

## **Matyu**

### **Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurangaya.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Matyu tina ore funjine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ñi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinariñ 12 yonore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure funjine inoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonore mitaniñga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buño koruñ qoruine oi inñ, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ñinigo yonore buño oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qunjabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure gioro funjine oi totogo mitaniñgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru forineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buño Mesaia eru Grik buño Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biñe ñinigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande funjine noduya. Onu eme nonun qowireru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde funjine fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inñ: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:*

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso njji mande gio baya 3.1–12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1–20

*Yesu Kristo injore apa nasoyonjore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23–38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa nasoyonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manjogoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, manjogine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manjogine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manjogine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare

made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Inore maŋgo Maria ino Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef inoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke

---

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20      \* **1:18:** Luk 1.27

fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimereren moji kubanŋo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Dei-widre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinŋ. Ni iŋoji kufufuŋine ag-iburanyaŋuŋgone munaŋ qa yareko posikeniminŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, <sup>23</sup> “Niŋo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anu-tuji nonuŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyonŋ, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

### *Maŋboronŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Ju-dia prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio ware-buŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore

---

\* **1:21:** Luk 1.31    \* **1:23:** Ais 7.14    \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

ni koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ inoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruru kufufunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi inŋi weu yareya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ni Maikaji inŋi quraŋgame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ.

Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu bokirie tebi maŋgboroŋ ni oi kamiine oŋga yareme warebi inŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme fuŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru oŋu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu inŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akoŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi maneru oŋuakoŋ raru inŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

---

\* **2:6:** Mai 5.2

<sup>9</sup> Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegí wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanungo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabun. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yanun otebun.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kin Herodreo moke so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanungo kirieru rabun. Onu.

*Herodre sumungaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboron ni yonoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru ini ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijpt morengo raniñ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. <sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo ini miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. \*

---

\* 2:15: Hos 11.1

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> Maŋboronŋ ɲi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine ɲoneru “Eadu nubunŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti inŋi ruaya, “Mamari ɲi, ɲoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanŋun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komeniminŋ.” Maŋboronŋ ɲi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqounŋ ɲi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanŋun manebi onga jojo-raku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ɲigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyanŋun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirinŋ eyareinŋo ebi maŋmoki akon maneegebi.” Onu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef ɲonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimererenŋ moji kubanŋo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> inŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeinŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rabuŋ.

---

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buᅇo iᅇi maneya, “Herod iᅇore made Arkelaus iᅇoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siᅇaᅇ yaberu goga.” Oᅇu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubaᅇo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuᅇ. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taᅇ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuᅇ. Oᅇu gobi kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi yoᅇoji Munanᅇoᅇo Rauinere buᅇo mibuᅇ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi iᅇi, “Iᅇore tina oi Nazaret ᅇi miku gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Yesure kadi bataniᅇgaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreᅇ buroineo roregaru ᅇiᅇigo manyaᅇuᅇ Biᅇe buᅇoji bapakareru iᅇi yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombuᅇ Rauineji qorumaᅇine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru oo ropeniᅇ.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaji buᅇo mo iᅇi miku quraᅇgaya,

“Kiᅇaᅇ mimerereᅇ moji moreᅇ buroineo oᅇgaku gome raru buᅇo fonuᅇine iᅇi manenimiᅇ, ‘Ofonji warei-iᅇi! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniᅇgainebi. ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ botiᅇgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomoᅇ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuᅇ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uᅇoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruᅇ obu. Oi sosowo kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Elaija iᅇore

\* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45      \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15

\* **3:3:** Ais 40.3



so. \* <sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yoñoreone inoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño mañ-ñañuñ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame goine bokirie ñarein go ega. Oi sumunghaniminde unşowoñ buño oi moji ñajime sombuñañuñ maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori mañ-ñañuñ kerisienin. Sembeneñañuñ bokeru mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonañunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mañ-ñañunji gbebedi buño ini miin go so manesuinebi, ‘Niñoji Abrahamde osigida gob-eneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonañuñgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inñi ñajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteñ gaeniminyon, ñoño uruñu? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Mañ-ñañuñ so kerisienimin in, Anutuji ñoño yo onuine keti ñabeme wakiin go egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanuñ fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onuine

---

\* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8    \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33

ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuñineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñanunde geo bokirie ñareinj. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisienimiñ ore obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, nonde ñadio ñi sanañ qañqañine mo wareinj. Inore usuñ soguine oi nonde odureinj. Inoji ñi ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji inore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiño embimbiñgabemiñ. Inoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuño ruame jo boruñineji keririke ñabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau ñareinj.

<sup>12</sup> “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroiñ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiñ. Osoeru wit koruñ roru qojugaru rouñineo ruaiñyon, yau rasaine oi ofañoako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiñ.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokkeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiño weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburañ so eru uruñu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Damañ yoo oi soine eigoñ. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiñ boyobekiminde buño miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiñ.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakon eya.

<sup>16</sup> Mañmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme ini fukeya: Qonikinji

---

\* **3:10:** Mat 7.19

angame Yesuji piku ñoneme Anuture Moro Tiri-ineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombuñgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ñoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji es-oigaingo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji buño inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Quraño buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ñinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buño wareega, oi sosowo reñgabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokimin’.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone

---

\* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

tariru yuku rakaigon. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oŋuakon iŋi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke oga-garu tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanuŋ qembibiyanuŋke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, iŋo moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigon.’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.  
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

---

\* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12    \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16    \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13

12 Ore ɲadiineo Jon Mitimeso ɲi witi pigo\* ruabi ɲeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu joguɲ keririɲineo pega. \* 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuɲi buɲo mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi iɲi,

15 “Nɲigogo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanɲungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineɲi Galili prowinsgo gobuɲ,

16 kufufuɲ yonɲoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ɲonenimiɲ.

Komeɲi ɲɲigogo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobuɲ, yonɲoreo kaere wegi jiriɲ qosoiɲ.” \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanɲ oo akonɲ funɲaru Biɲe buɲo mitaniɲgaru ɲɲigogo maɲyanɲuɲ bapakareru iɲi miku goya, “Sombuɲ Rauineɲi qorumaɲine ruainde damanɲ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ɲonɲo agiburanaɲ gogonɲuɲ bokeru maɲɲanɲuɲ kerisieinebi.” Onɲu. \*

*Yesuji kinariɲpuine funfunɲaine onɲa yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

18 Onɲu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguɲ keririɲineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka

---

\* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji ɲigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Herod ore eru buɲo miteme maɲine rigangame miko kambanti yonɲo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɲeya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

\* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2

Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ñone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeñ fufuru ñi goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraeñ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji ñone yaperu inji yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñinigo jembraeñ onuine pore yabenimi.” <sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogâ ñeku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ñone yaberu onga yateya. <sup>22</sup> Onu ñone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakerreru ogâ eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ñinigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakaruru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunjo ñinigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.

\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ñinigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunjo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke

\* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

gobuŋ. Goineji rondinŋaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yonoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme nonebuŋ ore ninigo kufu-fuŋ sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrik-gone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

## 5

### *Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu noko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabuŋ.  
<sup>2</sup> Roregabi funŋaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru ini miya:

### *Uri yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonoji jinŋen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore binje qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru

---

\* 5:4: Ais 61.2      \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11

qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañuñ oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yoñoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoño ñonemañ eyarein ore yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yoñore manyañunji gbagbataeñine fukega, yoñoji soine Anutu ñonenimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yoño womo eegobi, yoñore tina oi Anutture odumadepu minimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunoyañuñ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Ñiñigoji ñoño nonde eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku buño sembene fuñne fuñne sakiñañuño ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Maneniñ, Anutuji furinañuñ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inñi ore migo: Kajeqouñ ñiñigo rone gobuñ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oñuine akon eyarebi ñoñoji yoñore ñadiyañuño fukeru yoñoke sogokon gogobi.” Oñu.\*

*Noño morende seki eru doi oñuine fukegobi.  
Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

---

\* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2      \* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4      \* **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14  
\* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14      \* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52



<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aniine tomiri fukein ine, oi uruŋu bobianɣabeneŋ moke aniineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ɲiŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ɲega, oo soŋsoŋgo ɲeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyon, doire ɲeŋe ruame ɲeiŋ. Onju ɲeku tamaeko ɲiŋigo pi maŋineo ɲegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ɲoneenimiŋ. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Onjuakon ɲoŋore tatama yadubi ɲiŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ɲoneegobi. ɲiŋigoji eebobonunju fiine ɲoneru ore eru Mamaŋanun Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Onju. \*

### *Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun ɲiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. <sup>18</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

\* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5

\* **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

\* **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buḅore mimiti mendaine oone buḅo mo ketaru ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumango ropeme tinaine mendainemeni minimiḅ. Oḅu oḅganimiḅyoḅ, moji oi reḅgaru boyoberu ḅiḅigo oḅu qaji yareega, iḅoji Sombunde qorumanḅ maḅgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonḅuḅ minimiḅ.

20 “Nonji ore so iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Nonḅore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyameni) yoḅore mosi oḅuine sogokonḅ egu fukeiḅ. Mosiyaḅunḅi yoḅore mosi oi kokoine so odureiḅ ine, ḅonḅoji Sombunde qorumanḅ maḅgo so ropeniḅiḅ.” Oḅu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuḅne.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ḅonḅoji ronekonḅ buḅo mo iḅi ḅajiku gobuḅ, ‘ḅiḅigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiḅ, oi distrikre buḅo korogo ruabi buḅoine mitarinimiḅ.’” \*

22 “Oḅu ḅajiku gobuḅyoḅ, nonji buḅo oi iḅi mitaniḅgabe maneniḅ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maḅine rigaḅgame kakane rosi ega, iḅo oḅuakonḅ distrikre buḅo korogo ruabi buḅoine mitarinimiḅ ore so fukega. Oḅuakonḅ moji ogoine mipemiriḅ buḅoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maḅgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iḅo kantrire sorinḅ kaunsol yoḅore jiḅo maio ruabi buḅoine mitarinimiḅ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buḅo simbiḅineḅi misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iḅoji misi korogo rakaiḅ ore so fukeiḅ.

---

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17      \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

23 “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamane-goo wapena: Oogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, 24 yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone oogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. 26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Sau kiande fuŋne*

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoŋ.’

\* 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure ani sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. \*

30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ

\* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

\* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅅgo ropende sagaiᅅyoᅅ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅅ.” Oᅅu. \*

*Noe ᅅonuᅅ bobokere fuᅅne*

<sup>31</sup> “Buᅅo mo iᅅi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅅonuᅅine bokeiᅅ, iᅅoji bobokere papia quraᅅgaru ᅅonuᅅine oteiᅅ.’ \* <sup>32</sup> Oᅅu mibi pegayoᅅ, nonji iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Moji ᅅonuᅅine jikiboti eko boke-nayoᅅ, fuᅅine more ᅅonuᅅine bokeiᅅ, oᅅuine oo ᅅonuᅅineji jikiboti eiᅅ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅅoke fukena. Oᅅu fukeko ᅅi moke roko ᅅi gariine oiᅅi oᅅuakoᅅ jikiboti eiᅅ.” Oᅅu. \*

*Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so misanaᅅgaineᅅi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buᅅo mo oi oᅅuakoᅅ ronekoᅅ iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji misanaᅅgabuᅅ, oi so odureineᅅi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅅo mimipaᅅ buᅅoji mikipebuᅅ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅅ.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mi-taniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so yobu misanaᅅgaineᅅi. Sombuᅅ oi Anuture morumboᅅ ᅅeᅅe fukega ore eru buᅅo iᅅi so miineᅅi, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Sombuᅅ Rauineᅅi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅅ.’ \*

---

\* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43      \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4  
 \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11  
 \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21      \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

<sup>35</sup> “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo inŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, morenŋi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo inŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine qorunere siki yoweŋi eme qopieinŋ.’ <sup>37</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineŋi boburo ŋabeko fukeinŋ.” Oŋu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moŋi ŋiŋogo igokobeinŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore ŋiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moŋi migo qomuruŋgaŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi inŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moŋi sembene eŋareinŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeinŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeinŋ ore kerisieigoŋ. <sup>40</sup> Moŋi ‘Sakikomongo robemiŋ,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ otende raugaŋ.

---

\* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

41 “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramin ore bapakare garein ine, go soine rengaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon. 42 Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so nadi gaigon.” Onu. \*

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buno mo ini najiku gobun, ‘Ninigo manfun-nanungo goku ogopunanun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipunanun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

44 “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buno oi ini mitaningabe manenin: Nono rosipunanun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi. 45 Onu eenimin ine, onuine oo Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, inore funne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin. Inore funne oi ini: Inoji wegine so sabereme waperu ninigo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ninigo poretin eru kekesiine yonore ugo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

46 “Nonoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funne nadungadun einebi. Takis ead-uyanunke robi misomben-nanun baegobi, yonoji ogopunanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Nono yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimin

---

\* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21      \* 5:43: Lew 19.18

ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosiyanunde tife so hareme furi mo so rauganimin. Ore eru ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Mankekerisiere yaura ninigoji onuakon botuyanngo mijeriyangun mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Nono yonore so ogopunangun nonore botugone mijeriyangun mi narengaren eenimin ine, oo yaura ninigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ninigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? <sup>48</sup> Nonore Sombun Mamaangunji kuriri yobu fukega, nonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu.  
\*

## 6

### *Basiqasi ninigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ini qaji yareya, “Nono ini ore sisiyan eru goinebi: Eebobonangun posiine poretin oi ninigoji noneru nonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimin ine, nonore Mama Sombun goga, inoji mosiyanunde tife so hareme furi so binje ganimin. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ninigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinan enimin ore so eigon. Mankekerisiere ninigo sasakine yono ninigoji borope habeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ninigo none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin, Yonoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

---

\* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13      \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5

<sup>3</sup> “Goji oᅇu so eigonyoᅇ, ‘Basiqasi ᅇiᅇigo yaun yabebemiᅇ,’ miku me furogoji uruᅇu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\* <sup>4</sup> Yaunᅇo oiᅇi soᅇsoᅇgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Oᅇgawowosi giore fuᅇne iᅇi:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oi maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine yoᅇore so, so einebi. Yoᅇo ᅇiᅇigoji ᅇone yabenimiᅇgo maneru aᅇiyaᅇuᅇgo oᅇgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oᅇga wosiegobi. Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo iᅇi ᅇaᅇibe maneniᅇ. Yoᅇoji mosiyaᅇunde furi sosowo biᅇe qaku ro forebi Sombuᅇ Rauineji oi so jikigaiᅇ.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oᅇu so eigonyoᅇ, ‘Anuture oᅇga wosibemiᅇ,’ miku gogakunde pi maᅇine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soᅇsoᅇgo goga, iᅇo oᅇga wosi eteiᅇoᅇ. Oᅇu ende Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.

<sup>7</sup> “Oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oo maᅇkekerisiere yaure ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore kamasi ore so† buᅇo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoᅇoji mibuᅇo boakoᅇ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiᅇgo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> ᅇoᅇo iᅇi ore yoᅇore so, so fukeru goinebi: ᅇoᅇo wamo yare embimbiᅇgaru basiqasi egobi,

---

\* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi: Oi soᅇsoᅇgo ende yoro ogogoji oᅇuakoᅇ oi so maneᅇ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega.

\* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoᅇoji Anutu so maneru apa ᅇasoyaᅇuᅇ furuine furuine oᅇga wosi yaberu buᅇo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.



Mamaṇṇunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekoṅ mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> Nōṅo inṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumaṅgore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakoṅ fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo nor-eigoṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigoṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Esoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoṅ. (Go gake qorumaṅ Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “Nōṅo niṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokenimiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṇṇunji oṅuakoṅ niṅore ag-iburaṅ bokeiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Bokeiṅyoṅ, niṅigo yoṅore ag-iburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, Mamaṇṇunji oṅuakoṅ niṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeiṅ. Oṅu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inṅi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo gonimiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere niṅigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niṅigoji oi ṅonenimiṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji

---

‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoṅ,” goineji buṅo oi inṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoṅ. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oŋu so eigonjoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋo ro qojuainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojuainebi. Oŋu ro qojuakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kian roegobi.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ anji reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ funine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde

---

\* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiṅ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiṅyoṅ, aṅi sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oṅuakoṅ bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tinṅtuṅ gomiṅ. Oṅu fukeko qisiriji maṅgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oṅu.

*Anutu me moneṅ manesiṅ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji siṅaṅ yoyoka kiṅaṅ qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Moji oṅu eiṅgo manega, iṅoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiṅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriṅ eteiṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji Anutu eru moneṅ mebo oi qodureru kiṅaṅ qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oṅu.

*Anutu manesiṅ garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Oṅu fukeko nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo moreṅgo goniminde manebu oi iṅi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niṅo wamo ya gugume enobeṅ eru wamo yaji sakinoṅuṅ komoṅ ganobeṅ?’ Mojiṅaṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiṅaṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaṅ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ṅoṅo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoṅo ṅone yabeinebi. Yoṅoji uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouṅ piyaṅuṅgo so ro qoju-gaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ṅoṅore Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ṅoṅo webo yoṅore so matayoṅ, ṅoṅore furiji webo furiyaṅuṅ

yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nono oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjine oo morengo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ <sup>28</sup> Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde nono uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yonoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji ini ŋajibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnonuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nono onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O ninigo, mamanesin-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Onu fukeko nono gogonaŋunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobingaruru ini egu minimin, ‘Nino wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi ini ore: Maŋkeresiere yauraine nono ya sosowo oi raugakimingo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku

---

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi ini kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaruru bojoroinggo embimbingain. \* 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

qun̄gaegobi, n̄on̄ore Sombun̄ Maman̄an̄un̄ji oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore man̄jo so maneinebiyon̄, rone Anuture qorum̄an̄go roperu in̄ore jin̄oo posikekim̄in̄go yamen̄ keeinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄an̄ n̄aberu ya on̄uine sosowo oi on̄uakon̄ n̄arein̄.

<sup>34</sup> “On̄u eru n̄on̄o yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon̄ moakonde manebuyan̄un̄ bubu osigabi son̄an̄un̄go fukein̄.” On̄u.

## 7

*Mimitari rau on̄uine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin̄ ore goine yon̄ore bun̄o oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: N̄on̄oji goine yon̄ore bun̄o osoeru mitarinimin̄, Anutuji kiriri on̄uineji akon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde bun̄o osoeru mitariin̄. N̄on̄oji goine yon̄ore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e en̄areme rope wakienimin̄. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jin̄oo go mendaine n̄onegeyon̄, gakere jin̄oo yo din̄in̄ine soguine pega, oi wamore so n̄one mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me urun̄u eru afagaru ogogo in̄i ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non̄ soine jin̄ogoone go kepiabe wakiin̄?’ On̄u afagaru migeyon̄, yo din̄in̄ine soguine oi gogakere jin̄oo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go man̄kerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jin̄oone yo din̄in̄ine soguine roru bokeigon̄. Oi roru bokeru poretin̄ n̄one mukuru ogogore

---

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24

jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.  
<sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainjine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoqoine oi kanenj manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu eniminj ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-nanje kinaberu kitigoti egu enareniminj. Onu.

*Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.  
 Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya nareinj. Nonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukeniminj. Nonjo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro nareinj. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme binje gainj. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneninj, ninjigo nonjoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

<sup>11</sup> “Onu fukeko nonjo ninjigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunj fiine fiine odumadepunanunj yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, nonjore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji yaunjin urunu sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru nonjo ya oroinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, injoji anjinere oi nareinj.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ninjigoji nonjo ya sosowo enareniminde manegobi, ore so oi onuakon eyareeinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran bunjo oiji

foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuɲineji totogo fukeiɲ.  
Oɲu. \*

*Ɗoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ɗiɲigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maɲineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sananineo roropere fuɲine oi goɲgoɲine embiɲqombiɲineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ɗiɲigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniɲ. Oɲu.

*Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniɲ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine yoɲo lamare saki komoɲ keru ɲoɲoreo wareegobiyon, maɲyaɲunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo yoɲore eru ruɲaɲuɲ baru sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyaɲunde foriine ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲadu ko soine mane mukuniɲ. Yoɲuɲ foriine oi fandoɲgo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoɲugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneji foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

---

\* **7:12:** Luk 6.31

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinanịneji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. \* 20 Ore so nịnigo yonore giore fori nonebi funneyanun nadoke soine mane mukunimin. Onu. \*

*Kinarin foriinere funne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombun mamananere man anj rengeaga, inoji inore qorumango ropein. Kokoine yonoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimin.

22 “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonoji wareru non inj najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, ninoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun bujo ronekonj miku goben. Ninjo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Onu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo inj yajibe manenimin, ‘Nonji daman mogo nonjo so mane nabebe. Ninjigo jaubanunke, nonjo bio boke nuru usenin.’ Onu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Onu fukega ore uri nonjo nonde bujo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonore funneyanun naduru mamane-muku nire so keru inj mibemin: Inoji piine ko ongin paiineo baya. 25 Onu bako kueyoiko

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

\* 7:20: Mat 12.33

\* 7:23: Kiki



damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yonjoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

*Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji yonjore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

---

\* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorinŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋinigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimin.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonŋo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji inoreo wareru onŋa wosiru inji ojiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru ino bobianŋabemin.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, nonŋ onunemen gobe nonde pigo waremin ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akon minde kinŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oi inji ore: Nonŋ nake onuakon siŋaŋnere usun rurumanŋo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanŋo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe inoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe inoji warein eru kinŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe inoji oi bainŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋinigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Israel

---

\* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

kufufuŋ botuyanŋo oŋuakoŋ mamananiŋ sogu-ine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ.

\* <sup>12</sup> Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamananiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo niŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe niŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. \*

---

\* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buṅo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ṅinigo kubu sogoji orungabi ṅone yaberu damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buṅore qaqaṅaji moji Yesureo wareru iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅaji, go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko kouṅyaṅuṅgo pebi sowo webo yoṅoji saraṅyaṅuṅgo goegobiyon, Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roṅguṅgo qaku roegaruru ṅema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu ojime kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega ore minde rone raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅgabe tariko warebemiṅ.” <sup>22</sup> Oṅu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅganimiṅyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji mime gbunparandaṅ niniṅgaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogâ maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo boyoberu iṅoke moko rabuṅ. <sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuṅ obu joguṅgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maṅineo rakaru pu-seiṅgo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. <sup>25</sup> Kuban peko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.”

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nono mamananyanan mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

27 Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine renngabu.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi niji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo ranggo embimbungabun.

29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinggo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. 31 Ore eru gemo yonoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji ninjo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore mango rakakimin.”

32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumaine yonoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebun.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanen sinaan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru buño bineyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore bineine onuakon yajibun. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebun. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.  
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taongo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renge ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanunngo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nono wamore buño sembene manyanunngo manesugobi? <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanbo bokego,’ migo, buño oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buño ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru buño oi afainere so. Nonji buño mo ini ojibemingo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu

mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeme ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru wara-garu Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agibu-  
raŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu  
yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu nobi Farisi  
(Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi ŋoneru  
Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋore  
qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ag-  
iburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so  
sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya,  
“Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare ani so

---

\* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2

maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi.  
 13 Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bujo yoore funne raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji rig-animin ore matayon, nonemain nadungadun ein ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore bujo  
 Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

14 Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu yonoji Yesureo wareru inj weubun, “Ninoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonoji Anuturo uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

15 Onu weubi inj bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi nigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonore ni binje fukeru yonore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe yonoji ore eru anibanj jerieru neku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

16 “(Nonjo gogo rangbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganinin. Ore bujo nadiine mo inj najibemin:) Ninike rangbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuineji

---

\* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6



mujugaru ninike ranġbanine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onġuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranġbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onġu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenġo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onġu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onġuakonj obu fiine oi kininj ranġbanineo so pioegobenej. Onġu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onġu egu fukeinġo ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Nonġo onġuakonj gogo ranġbanine eru Bobianj Biġe gariine oi qodure yapeniminġo embimbijnaniminj.) Onġu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onġa wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buġo oi yajime buġo sinaj moji waperu Yesure manġfunġo raru dikanji keru inji onġa wosi teya, “Nonde odu muġambe yo komegayonj, go wareru megoji sakiineo yononde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” <sup>19</sup> Onġa wosi teme pak-ereru kinarinjpuine yonjoke inġo boyoberu rabunj.

*Niġo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaġ oo botuyanunġo niġo mo goya. Inġoji kaindari gosa 12:re so nġoneku jibe bame goya. Niġo oiji Yesure nġadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inġoyonunde inji miya, “Nonji inġo bouainġo maneru yobinġaru

marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, non soine fiabemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buño sinande pigo roperu ninigo jinjen keku mimi putebun eru ninigo kubu fonun ebun, yono none yaberu inji mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “Nono sakibe rakanin. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onuine fukeko goue tebun.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyon, ninigo kubu soguine yono yajiko sakibe rakabi nigo mendaine injore pepe pi mango roperu meineo roko pakereya.

<sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore binje bunoji saueru qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moren oi bokeru raingo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemain enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ongabu pi more mango ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Onu bokirie tebire jin ko-biyakungo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesin-nakunde so bio fukein.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowoṅ buṅo sananṅine yateru inṅi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biṅeine mis-auebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi biriqeponṅ mo bobianṅaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinoyakuṅ tinṅame rabire biriqeponṅ ṅi mo inṅo ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ṅi biriqeponṅ inṅoji buṅo miko ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo oṅuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekoṅ damaṅ mogo so ṅonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jinṅo furu ṅonegobeneṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Inṅo gemokaku yoṅore koitore usunṅi gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu.  
\*

*Yesuji kufufuṅ yoṅore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taṅṅ so roregaru ṅinṅigo oṅṅawowosi piyaṅuṅgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaninṅaru oiji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuṅne fuṅne bobianṅ yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oṅu goku ṅinṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yabeme lama siṅyaṅaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi oṅuine roinṅaru basiṅqasi eku siṅsaṅ gobi yoṅore beusembe maneya. \*

---

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44      \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiṅ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34

<sup>37</sup> Onu ñone yaberu kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Anutire gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ñijigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ñijigo sore yabeñgo onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ñijigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiñ.” Onu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yoñore tina*

#### *Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianñaniminde usun yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ñi aposol 12 yoñore tina oi inji: Funfunñaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ñadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ñi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ñi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ñi inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

### *Yesuji kiñariñpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

#### *Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ñi 12 yoño sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ñoño kotu kantrire ñijigo yoñoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yoñore taon

---

\* **9:38:** Luk 10.2      \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoñoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoñoñande didima rokimiñgo gikiran baku gobun.

mogo so rainebe. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebe. Oi gioyaŋuŋ funfunŋaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋŋainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembenŋo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Niŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Niŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebe.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebe. <sup>10</sup> Niŋigoji gio bobo niŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebe, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ŋi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebe. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebe. <sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyon, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo wareiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebenen rufe kufu

---

\* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12      \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenerŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe. \* 15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damanŋ yasogoo qaŋqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebe. \*

17 Niŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebe.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne

---

\* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinaŋoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobenerŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3

kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji oi maneniminj. <sup>19</sup> Oi maneniminj, buŋo koroineo rua nabebe dimaniminj, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo miniminj, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj nareinj. <sup>20</sup> Nonjo-nanunde maŋgone buŋo so miniminyonj, Mamaŋanunde Moro Tiriineji maŋnanun boburogame buŋo miniminj. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Maŋkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onuakonj mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeinj eru odumade yonjo maŋgomamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebe komeniminj. \* <sup>22</sup> Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjoji sosowo rosi enarebe goniminyonj, moji yamenj keku damaŋ tariinj ore so sananjaru qinj keru dimainj, injo seŋginbanjinj raugainj. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Taonj moji kekesuesue enareniminj, oi useru taonj mogo rainebe. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebe Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareinj. <sup>24</sup> Kinarinj moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanjoqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kinarinji qaqaŋiine onuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainj eru kinanjoqoqoji soguine onuine giore mamane baru goko sagainj. Pi maŋine

---

\* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak

13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

\* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

more ɲi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, inɲore ɲigo madepu yoɲore tina afaine akonɲ onu mieniminɲ. Onu. \*

*Buɲoɲaɲunde sisinɲaɲ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Nɲinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinɲ. Onuakonɲ buɲo soɲsoɲine pega, oi sosowo bararinɲa yarebi mane muku-niminɲ. Ore eru ɲinigo yoɲore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buɲo qisirigo kamiine mibe-minɲ, oi tatamago miniminɲ. Buɲo saɲu ebi kajeɲaɲuɲgo rakame maneniminɲ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɲoɲaɲunde sisinɲaɲ eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneɲ sagainɲ.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakinɲaɲuɲ qaku komenobuɲyoɲ, iiruɲaɲuɲ qaku komeinɲgo embimbinɲaniminɲ, yoɲore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoɲ, ya miine yo: Moji usunɲ roku iiru eru saki onuakonɲ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inɲore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirionɲ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenɲ koruɲ moakomenji furiine baniminɲ ore eegobiyonɲ, muru yapebi Mamaɲaɲunji ‘On!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenɲgo so wakiinɲ.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji sinɲaɲ ɲaberu qoru sikiɲaɲuɲ sosowo onuakonɲ ose foreru jareyaɲuɲ manega.

---

‡ **10:25:** Juda yoɲore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɲore qoduyaɲuɲ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuɲ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noɲunde tina sembene fuɲne fuɲne mieniminɲ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

\* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17



<sup>31</sup> Nijigo ñoñore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

*Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Oñu fukeko moji nonj ñijigo jinyoyanungo mifuke nuiñ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebeminj. <sup>33</sup> Onuyonj, moji nonj ñijigo jinyoyanungo muga nuiñ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabeminj.” Oñu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so mane-suinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ñijigo manyanunj bapakareme kerisiebunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. <sup>36</sup> Nijigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunj fukeniminj.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonj qañañineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qañañineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. <sup>38</sup> Misomben-ñañunj babi moji

---

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12      \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6

noŋ boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, inore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisiŋgako jibugaiŋ, inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji noŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ nabein, inoji noŋ kepure nuin. Moji non kepure nuin, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo kepurein.

\* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ niŋigo mo kajeqouŋ gioinere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, inoji kajeqouŋ niŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji niŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, inoji niŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi nabiŋbe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ nabenimiŋ, yonoji furi ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 11

*Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taŋ goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiji manyanuŋ bapakareru goya.

---

\* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23      \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>2</sup> Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ji witi pigo n̄eku Kristoji gio on̄u baya, oi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> In̄i weu tein̄go ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian̄ n̄i warein̄go odigabenēj goji in̄o fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinde odigakimin̄?”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon in̄i ojibire manein̄: <sup>5</sup> Jin̄okombi yoŋo jin̄oyan̄un̄ piku n̄onegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyan̄un̄ke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo bun̄o manegobi komebun̄ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakigoqoine yoŋore Bobian̄ Bin̄e mitaninḡabe maneegobi. \* <sup>6</sup> On̄u fukeko n̄onebi more man̄ji so sembeako n̄adi n̄uin̄, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> On̄u bokirieme Jonde kin̄arin̄ yokoji rabire Yesuji fun̄garu Jonde fun̄ne nin̄igo kubu yoŋoreo in̄i mitaninḡaya, “N̄oŋo moren̄ buroineo wamo ya n̄onein̄go ore rabun̄? Gbin̄ji sabara yoyowogaru romaen̄game gburugburu eega, n̄oŋo n̄i on̄uine in̄o n̄onein̄go rabun̄ me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya n̄onein̄go rabun̄? N̄i marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi n̄onein̄go ore me? Manenin̄, nin̄igo marikuyan̄un̄ n̄one an̄iineke keegobi, yoŋoji kin̄ yoŋore morumbon̄ pigo gogobi. Oi moren̄ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya n̄onein̄go rabun̄? Kaje-qoūn̄ n̄i mo n̄onein̄go me? Fofori, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄i n̄onebun̄, in̄oji kaje-qoūn̄ nin̄igo goine yadureru fun̄jine mo fukega.

---

\* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

<sup>10</sup> Injore funne oi ronekonj inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimererenj mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji injore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofu-keegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso ŋji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fungaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyaŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. \*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku inji miegobi,

---

\* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

17 “Niño kiki kiran̄ keku mimi putebened̄ ñoño so wobun̄.

Niño kimagu kebened̄ ñoño so kuyobun̄.’

18 “Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko in̄ore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji mañineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareru uqo munjan̄ noku jeri eko in̄ore in̄i miegobi, ‘Manenin̄, in̄oji kanen̄ji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ñi eaduyan̄un̄ke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’ Anuture mañboron̄ kegboreegobi, yoñore eeboboyan̄unde foriji mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ji sagaga, oi ñaduega.” On̄u.

*Yesuji taon̄ 3 yoñore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore ñadio Yesuji fun̄garu taon̄ goine kane yabeya. Taon̄ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke boakon̄ bame fukeyayon̄, jibu mañyan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄. Ore eru oi kane yaberu in̄i yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, non̄ji ñoñore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoñore on̄uakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Non̄ji ñoñoreo raru bun̄one mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, mañ-ñan̄un̄ jibu so kerisiebun̄. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoñoji daman̄ joroine mañyan̄un̄ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen̄ eru kome rauku kuyonobun̄. \*

---

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

22 “Kuyonobunyon, nonji inɔ ɔajibe maneniɔ: Anutuɔi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonɔre bunɔyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereɔ manenimiɔ, damaɔ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonɔre joiserereɔ soine odureru manenimiɔ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɔi ɔonɔ soine romaen ɔabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimiɔ me mata? Mata yobu! ɔonɔ komere misiɔ kaeo rakanimiɔ. Nonji yonɔreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi ɔoɔowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi ɔoɔowirie oi Sodom taonɔo fukena ine, taon oiɔi damaɔ yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

24 “Dimanayon, nonji inɔ ɔajibe maneniɔ: Anutuɔi jiki Kaperneam ɔonɔre bunonunun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereɔ manenimiɔ, damaɔ yasogo oo Sodom yonɔoɔi joiserereɔ ore soine odureru manenimiɔ.” Onu. \*

*Yobiɔ-ɔanunke ɔonɔoɔi nondeo wareru ɔema naineɔi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Damaɔ oo Yesuji bunɔ inɔ miya, “O Mamane, goɔi Biɔe bunogo manɔboron ɔinigo mamane soguine robun, yonɔreo sumunɔamenyon, ɔinigo yonɔyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onuine mo gogobi, oi yonɔreo baranɔga yarende mane taninɔagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake onu fukeinɔo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

---

\* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28      \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bine fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuɗne inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuɗne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru nɗigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yarein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin. \*

28 “Gio baku manyobinɗanɗanke gogobi, nonde sosowo nondeo warebi maɗ-ɗanɗan ba afaga ɗarebe nema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fa-ɗanɗanɗo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ɗarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maɗne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine maɗ-ɗanɗan ba afaga ɗarebe nɗemane bofukeningin. \* 30 Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanɗo fukega eru yobin ɗarebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoɗ fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ɗadio Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kuru- rumbu gio roningine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinɗuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuɗgaru meyanɗunji bajiru nobun. \*

2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu ini ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinɗugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

---

\* 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* 11:29: Jer 6.16 \* 12:1: Dut 23.25

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mami njiuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Injoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jino maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. \* <sup>5</sup> Onuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuŋ, onu manegoyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, ino boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru onŋawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore

---

\* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10

\* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6



ini weu tebuᅇ, “Ni Sabat kombanᅇo bobianᅇaru Kadi buᅇo odurekiminᅇ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Nᅇonᅇoreone moji ini fukeᅇa: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombanᅇo yoᅇᅇo kainᅇ ine, inᅇoji oi so furugame wapeinᅇ me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odureᅇa, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanᅇo ᅇio fiine baku onᅇuineji Kadi buᅇo so odurekiminᅇ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onᅇu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go meᅇo poretinᅇa.” Onᅇu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine oᅇoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenᅇyamenᅇ) yoᅇᅇo sakibe raru tutumanᅇ eru Yesu urunᅇu eru qabenenᅇ komenonde buᅇo miku baabuᅇ. Onᅇu.

*Anuture ᅇio bobo ni roosinᅇine oi ini:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buᅇoyaᅇunᅇ oi ᅇone mukuru oo akonᅇ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inᅇore ᅇadio boyoberu rabunᅇ yoᅇore botugo jibe niᅇinᅇo sosowo bobianᅇ yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobianᅇ yaberu funᅇne totogo egu miniminᅇ ore sananᅇ qanᅇqanᅇine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Onᅇu fukeme Anutuji kajeᅇounᅇ ni Aisaia boburogame buᅇo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buᅇo oi ini miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Nᅇoneninᅇ, yo nonde ᅇio ni fukeko inᅇo roosobonᅇ.

Nonji yoro ogone inᅇore manebe beune fiame manᅇneji inᅇore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inᅇore manᅇᅇo sagainᅇ ore sorebe kame inᅇoji buᅇo poretinᅇ akonᅇ mitarieᅇo ore Biᅇe buᅇo bararinᅇa ᅇarareru

---

\* **12:11:** Luk 14.5

misaueko kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo rainj.

<sup>19</sup> Injoji kekepari so eru buṅo fofoine so oṅgaein. Njinigo moji injore buṅo fonuṅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogain.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruṅineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine oṅu baku njinigoji buṅo poretiṅ boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome buṅo oiji gbinj eme kokorianj eniminj.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoṅo injoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru ooriyauṅ injore tinao ruaru goniminj.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji gemo yoṅore usuṅ odureru qame wakiga.  
Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ṅi mo biriṅeponj eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. Yesuji ino bobianṅako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buṅo miku piku ṅoneya.

<sup>23</sup> Piku ṅoneko njinigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru mibuṅ, “ṅi yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

<sup>24</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenj) yoṅoji oi maneru inji mibuṅ, “ṅi yo injoji more usunji matayoṅ, gemokaku yoṅore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

---

\* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinigore miga. Njinigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamananinjeji mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianṅain. \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 \* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

<sup>25</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinan yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonoji sisibiri eebi kantriyajunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimaingo embimbinjanin.

<sup>26</sup> “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun baingo embimbinjabi gemo qorumanyajunji urunu dimana?

<sup>27</sup> “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.<sup>†</sup> <sup>28</sup> Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji

---

<sup>†</sup> **12:27:** Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonoji me nonji?

ņiņigo nonde tinao tumaņganiminde so kepore yabeega, iņoji boroiņ yabeega. \* 31 Ore nonji buņo mo iņi ņajibe: Ȇiņigo agiburaņ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoņo Anutuji soine bokeegayoņ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiņ, ore agiburaņ Anutuji damaņ mogo so bokeiņ. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombuņ eru morende Ȇi foriine igosisi eteru buņo oņuine miiņ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiņyoņ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buņo ya miiņ, iņore agiburaņ oi Anutuji moreņgo goiņ ore so me kome ņadiineo so bokeiņ. \*

*Yore fuņne oi foriine ņoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

33 “Yore fuņne oi foriine ņone osoeru manegob-eneņ. Ore eru yo siņaņ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiņ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiņ. \* 34 Ȇi maņineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ņoņo-ņaņe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oņuine fukeru uruņu buņo fiine minobuņ? \* 35 Ȇi fiinere maņ rouņgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iņoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ȇi sembenere maņ rouņgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iņoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oņu miegayoņ, nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Ȇiņigo agi kigaru buņo omaine omaine minimiņ, yoņo buņoyanuņ sosowore fuņne oi mimitarire damaņ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniņgabi osoeiņ. 37 Ore fuņine

---

\* 12:30: Mak 9.40 \* 12:32: Luk 12.10 \* 12:33: Mat 7.20;  
Luk 6.44 \* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

oi inji: Anutuji buņogo osoeru ore so buņogo mitarime posikemiņ me buņogoke fukeru yobiņ bofukemiņ. Oņu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameņ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Damaņ oo Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) eru Kadi buņore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ņoneiņgo manesugobeneņ.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Oņu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ņiņigo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, yoņo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoņoji Anuture mogere yameņ keegobiyoņ, moge mo kajeqouņ ņi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiņ. \* <sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maņgo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ņi foriineji oņuakoņ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreņ maņineo peiņ. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo raru Anuture buņoji maņyaņuņ bapakareme maneru oo akoņ maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņyoņ, maneniņ, nonji botuyaņuņgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oņu eegoyoņ, ņoņo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ņiņigo yoņo mimitarire damaņ yasogoo ņiņigo kubu yo dimagobi, ņoņoke moko komegone pakereru ņoņore keririņgo moko dimanimiņ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoņoji buņo inji ņoņore sakigo ruanimiņ, ‘Ņoņo Sombun eru morende Ņi

\* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4;

Mak 8.12 \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17

foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yoɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyaɲuɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne barariɲga yarebi mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ. \*

42 “Fuɲneɲaɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuji ronekoɲ maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoji Solomonde maɲgboroɲ maneɲgo aɲi maneya. Aɲi maneru moreɲ qaɲaɲineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoɲ, maneniɲ, damaɲ yoo nonji botuɲaɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ odurega. Oduregayoɲ, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore ɲiɲo maiineo ropenimiɲ, damaɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakoɲ ropeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakereru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimaiɲ. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruaiɲ, ‘Noɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Iɲoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲaɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

---

\* 12:41: Jon 3.5      \* 12:42: 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ni manjineone waperu moreni buroi-neo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeini. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako ini miini, ‘Pine bokeru wareboni, oo moke kiriebemini.’ Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeini.

<sup>45</sup> “Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeini. Gemokaku 7 yonjo inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjo gonimini. Onu fukeme ni injore fune rone sosoine fukeyayoni, jiki sembeqambeaini. Ninigo kubu sembene yo munjambe morengo gogobi, njonore onuakon onu fukeini.” Onu.

*Yesure manjo senjbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ninigo kubu bunjo yajiru gome manjo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke bunjo mininde manebuni. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji ini ojiya, “Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke bunjo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Bunjo oi ojiiyayoni, injoji bokirieru ini miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku meine kinarijpuine yonjore oobe bofengaru miya, “Nonenini, nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yonjoji nonde Sombuni Mamare manjani rengaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde manjo eru senjbopune egobi.” Onu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie njire soso bunjo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akonɛ Yesuji pi oi bokero obu jogun qanɛɛneoo rakaru ɛya. <sup>2</sup> Neko ɛɛɛigo kubu sogoji ɛɛoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu ɛya. Neko ɛɛɛigo kubu sosowo yonɔ jogun qanɛɛneoo magenɔo tumangabuɛ. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onu tumangabi soso buɛo kokoine miku ini miya, “Maneniɛ! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieɛɛo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanɛɛneoo rakaru ɛbuɛ. Rakaru ɛbeɛi (uufuɛ) webo yonɔ waperu oi no forebuɛ.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko onɛɛo korun ɛbuɛ. Rakaru ɛkeu oo moreɛ kokoine so bofukebuɛ. Moreɛ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaɛunji pipa wapebuɛ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyonɛ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaɛunɛ tomiri ore gbanjiru ɛeririkebuɛ.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɛbuɛ. Rakaru ɛbeɛi oiɛi waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuɛ. <sup>8</sup> Onu janɛaru mataeyayonɛ, korun goineji moreɛ fiineo rakaru ɛbuɛ. Rakaru ɛkeu goine korunyanɛunɛ 100 fukebuɛ. Goine korunyanɛunɛ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru saebuɛ. <sup>9</sup> Moji manɛkajeineke goga ine, ɛɛɛo soso buɛo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buɛo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko kinariɛpuine yonɔ wareru Yesu ɛɛi weu tebuɛ, “Go wamore ɛɛɛigo yonore buɛo miɛɛo miku oo soso buɛoɛi eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi ɛɛi bokirieru yajiya, “Oɛi ɛɛi ore: Sombunde qorumangɔ rope gokiminde buɛo sonsonine oi

---

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3



ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, yonore oi onu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore funine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro tein. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Ninigo yonore buɲo mibemingo miku oo inji ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yonoji yonoyanunde jinoji ya noneru funine jibu so none mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretin maneru funine jibu so mane mukunimin. <sup>14</sup> Kajeqoun ni Aisaiji ronekon buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiji ninigo onuine yonoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi inji, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru funine jibu so mane taniɲganimin.

Ya none esegaru funine jibu so none mukunimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore manji sananine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buɲo mane esegaru jinoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinoyanunji ya none mukuru kajeyanunji buɲo maneru manyanunji funine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> “Buɲo onu pegayon, ɲoɲo jinononunji ya none mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyanunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibemin: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo posiine kokoineji ɲoɲo ya yo

---

\* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26      \* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10

ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore aɲi sogo maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so ɲonebuɲ. Ɗoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. <sup>19</sup> Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi iɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roiɲ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oɲu eegobiyoɲ, maɲyaɲuɲgo godu so pe yareiɲyoɲ, damaɲ pompoɲine akonɲ dimaku sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeɲi. <sup>22</sup> Uqo koruɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi maɲyaɲuɲgo rakagayoɲ, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru monenɲ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyanɲuɲke fukeniɲgo sase ebi aɲi sanaɲine sembene goineji oɲuakonɲ maɲyaɲuɲgo maɲgaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyaɲuɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiɲ.

<sup>23</sup> “Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo

---

\* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru daman so dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

### *Borurare soso buŋo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Sombuŋ qo-rumande fuŋne oi ŋi yo onuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Inŋoji gioineo raru uŋo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya. <sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaŋuŋgo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu fori-ine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru inŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ, giogoo uŋo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojibi inŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yonŋo inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Onu mibiyon, inŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! Niŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonŋi daman oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi inŋi yajibemiŋ: Niŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginŋi

kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ṅadiineo wit kurumbu fori-  
ine oi qojuḡaru roru wareru nonde rouṅ pigo  
ruainebi.” Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso buṅo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi jikigaru yajiya, “Som-  
bunde qorumaṅ oi inṅi: Nṅi moji yojun koruṅ roru  
inṅoyonṅere gio moreṅgo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Koruṅ  
oi mendaine mademeṅ. Oi uqo koruṅ sosowo  
yoṅore wawakiineyaṅuṅ fukeḡayoṅ, pougaru  
pakereru munṅaṅ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo  
fukeiṅ. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoṅo  
waperu youyaṅuṅ yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yistre soso buṅo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ṅeṅeineo moke soso buṅo mo inṅi  
miya: “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yist me flaua  
bosogueinde so inṅi fukeḡa: Nṅigo moji Poronṅ riga-  
bemiṅ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qo-  
dureru babokiri eru raru ṅeko sosowo sogueya.”  
Onu.

*Yesuji uruṅu ore soso buṅoine buṅoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi kufufuṅ yoṅore soso  
buṅoji miya. Soso buṅo tomiri buṅo mo so  
yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouṅ ṅi mo  
boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya.  
Inṅoji buṅo oi inṅi mime pega,  
“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buṅoine buṅoine  
mibemiṅ.  
Anutuji moreṅ bofukeme fukeya, damaṅ oone  
akoṅ buṅo soṅsoṅgo peko go wapebenṅ,

nonji buᅇo oi totogo miku barariᅇga ᅇarebemiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

*Borurare soso buᅇore fuᅇne*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maᅇgo ropeya. Ropeko kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇo iᅇoreo wareru iᅇi weu teru ojibuᅇ, “Borura uᅇo gioo fukeya, go soso buᅇo ore fuᅇine mitaniᅇga noreigoᅇ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oᅇu ojibi iᅇi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji uᅇo koruᅇ fiine fiine qo-pogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uᅇo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uᅇo koruᅇ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ᅇoᅇore migo eru borura oi ᅇi sembenere odumadepu yoᅇore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopog-aru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iᅇore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaᅇ oi morende damaᅇ tariiᅇ ore damaᅇ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yoᅇore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojuᅇaru misigo ruabi jaiᅇ, ore so morende damaᅇ tariinde damaᅇ soguineo fukeiᅇ. <sup>41</sup> Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji mimerereᅇpuine sore yabeme wareru buᅇo buru sembene Kristore qorumaᅇ maᅇgo agiburaᅇ eiᅇgo kesosoega, oi kepiereᅇ botiᅇganiᅇiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo jaubaineke sosowo yoᅇo qodure yabemiᅇiᅇ.\*

---

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2      \* **13:41:** Buᅇo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ᅇiᅇigo kipe yabebi quᅇᅇabi gogoyaᅇunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereᅇ yoᅇoji oi sosowo kepiereᅇ botiᅇganiᅇiᅇ.

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinqotin eru ninqigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin. <sup>43</sup> Daman oo ninqigo posine yono wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manineo tamaeru go ropenimin. Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

### *Junje borej susumungainere soso bujo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi junje gopin furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumungabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumungaya. Sumungaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimin ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio moren oi furiine baya.” Onu.

### *Bote korunde soso bujo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi stua nire so eru soso bujo mo inji mibemin: Inoji bote korun baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote korun moakon furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimingo ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote korun oi furiine baya.” Onu.

### *Simemenj fufurure soso bujo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi simemende so ruaru soso bujo mo inji mibemin: Oi obu jogungo bokebi rakame jembaen kamasiyanun funne funne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ninqigo yono oi porebi qananeineo wapeme waki neku jembaen fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunyon, jembaen sembene oi bokebi raya.

<sup>49</sup> Buño ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. Sombun mimereren yono wareru ninigo sembene oi posiine yonoreone osoe yabenimin. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ninigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonoji kuyo jojararu niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin.” Onu.

*Buño korun ranḡbanine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ini weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taniḡagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “On!” mibun. <sup>52</sup> “On!” mibi ini yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rounḡone mebo ya ranḡbanine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buḡore qaḡaji sosowo Sombun qorumande kinarinpu fukebun, yonoji onuakon manyanunde rounḡone buño kuririyannke gariine eru buño fine yobu ranḡbanine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

*Nazaret yonoji Yesu ḡadi gabun.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae moren oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taonineo roperu onḡawowosi piyanunḡo roperu Biḡe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru ini mibun, “Yei, kajeboji! Inoji manḡboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo nire made. Manḡoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenen. <sup>56</sup> Senpuineji sosowo botunonunḡo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manyanunji sem-beame oo qungabun. Qungabunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni inoyonunde taonjo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onju mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Onju yajime mamane-sinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure binje maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumanjaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanunjo boji bame

---

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 \* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21



Herodji inore ñoneaŋi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ñigo jeñon ino wamo yare weuna, kiñ koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipaŋ buñoji misanaŋgaya. <sup>8</sup> Onu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ñigo jeñon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko kiñ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipaŋ buñoine miko sogunepuine yoño oi manebun, yoñore jinoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ñigo jeñon oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kiñariŋpuji ore biñe maneru raru qoŋgbuñine roru jinorunde ko koungo ruaru yaŋgabun. Yaŋgaru raru buño oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokero ogâo roperu moreñ taine mogo yoñoyonje akon gokimiŋgo ore rabun. Njinigo kubu yoño ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokero Yesure ñadio boyoberu moreñ kadi rabun. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ninjigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yoñore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunngo jibe bayabeme gobun, yoño bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kiñariŋpuine yoño Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, niño moreñ

taine yoo gobonenj wegi jirinine ñe mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine ñinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanun furiine baku noniminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo ñeniminj. Nonjo nonjo-ñañe uqo gume yabeninj.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibunj, “Ninjo poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka onu baru gogobenenj.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru ñinigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbango wakiru ñeninde mitiga yareko ñebunj. Nebi poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ñinigo kubu so boroinj yabebunj. <sup>20</sup> Boroinj yabebi ñinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebunj. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunğanine bokebunj, oi kinarinj yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poronj nobunj, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njo odumade yonjore jare oi so robunj. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogáo roperu bonieru obu jogunj petigaru aribe raninj. Nonji soine daman botuineo ñinigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku ñinigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekonj ñeya. <sup>24</sup> Neko ogâyanunji obu jogunj botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabunj, onjubene qaruru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojobun.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jojobakabunon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo miku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nono kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru ini ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru ini ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru ini ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya. <sup>33</sup> Benon bame ni ogâo nebut, yono ohoweine baku miten garu ini mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninigo yono Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi

kae sosowo bembengo nebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njigigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebun. Onu.

## 15

*Apa naso yonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun,

<sup>2</sup> “Gore kinariŋpu yonjo wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonjo meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Nnono-nane wamore apa nasononun yonjore mosi boyobekimin ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan bunjo qaegobi?”

<sup>4</sup> Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me manjoine qaisogain, ino qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, nono bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me manjoine inji ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yan pesin ore osueru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me manjoine aran batein ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosinanun rangbaninere eru Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru

---

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega, <sup>8</sup> ‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akonŋ aran ba nareegobiyon, manyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋunŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayon, inoyonunde maŋ wom-buŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiŋa teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋunŋ sem-beaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeiŋ.” \*

---

\* 15:9: Ais 29.13      \* 15:14: Luk 6.39

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buṅo ore fuṅine soine mitaniṅgande manekimiṅ.” <sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ jikigaru mamananṅaṅuṅ fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Niji ya sosowo nome maṅineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayonṅ, buṅo maṅ wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \*

<sup>19</sup> Niṅigo maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgone ya yo iniine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku kipe seronṅ baku niṅigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinṅo maneegobi. Migoiga buṅo ikoine miinṅo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya oṅuineji niṅigo kejiga yareegayonṅ, meyaṅuṅ so jureru uqo munjaṅ noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

*Keinan ṅigo moji yameṅ keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moreṅ bokeru siti tinayakuṅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maṅineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan ṅigo, moreṅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru ini onṅaku ojiya, “Ofonṅ, Deiwidre osigida, ṅonemaṅ enareigonṅ! Gemoji odune bapeborinṅ eteko joiserereṅ soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Onṅaku ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji buṅo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kiṅarinṅpuineji wareru ini bapakareru ojibunṅ, “Niṅo oi onga kuyo eku ṅadinonṅo warega ore ino bapigande

\* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme ŋigo iŋoji manfunŋo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda niŋo kotupunonun ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda niŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, ŋigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoŋo onuakon rauyanunde uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋganine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onu mime Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamanesiŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ŋeya. <sup>30</sup> Neko niŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo wareru niŋigo yo iŋiine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru niŋigo jiŋokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funŋo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nongun niŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretingabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jiŋoyanun kobekiine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi niŋigo

kubu yoŋo oi ñone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ñi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ñiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ñonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ñiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Ñoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ñiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ñeninde mitiga yareme waki ñebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ñebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ñiŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ñi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ñigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ñiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.



# 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebun.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru ini weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombunŋone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekiminŋ.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Ñoŋo wegi rakainj eme oo ini miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinŋ.’

<sup>3</sup> “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj ini miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qainŋ.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyonj, damanŋ gogobonenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Njinigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeinŋo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqounj ñi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduinŋ.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Ñoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore

---

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16      \* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

momoki eru jama saboiyanu ore eru sisina eku goinebi. Oi fine akon so osoeru nadi gabi yonjoji yist onuine sogueru bosembea nabenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buŋo nadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poron so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamesin-ŋaŋu mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabeŋa me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabeŋa me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Non poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onu yajime oo akon buŋore fuŋne inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisina ekimiŋ ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonore buŋo bobojibu nadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji

---

\* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

ojibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyoṅ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inḡ miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouṅ ni ranḡbanḡne yoṅoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onḡ ojibi inḡ weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅ miegobi? Nonḡ mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanḡqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onḡ ojime Yesuji bokirieru inḡ ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreṅ ni dari fuineke moji matayoṅ, nonde Mama Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inḡoji buṅo oi go barariṅḡa guya. Ore eru goji ki-waqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Nonḡ inḡ gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonḡunde buṅoo oṅḡiṅ) fukende nonḡi oṅḡiṅ ore paio maṅkerisie kufufuṅnere otuṅ ruabe kitinḡ yabende maṅyaṅuṅ bobianḡaru sananḡaru dimaniminḡ. Goji oi siṅaṅ yabende kome Rauineji oi misonḡ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinḡo embimbinḡainḡ. Gemokaku goine yoṅore usunḡi oṅuakoṅ oi ketotieru gbḡiṅ eyareniminḡo embimbinḡaniminḡ.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonḡi Sombuṅ qorumanḡinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminḡ. Go moreṅgo agiburaṅ kipende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peinḡ. Go moreṅgo agiburaṅ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ piruekiine peinḡ.” \* <sup>20</sup> Onḡ miku Munanḡqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi

\* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

\* **16:16:** Jon

6.68-69 \* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanaŋine ba yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.*

*Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22–27*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebe-  
miŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi  
buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe  
una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji ke poreme qaŋaŋineo  
raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi  
damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuŋi dobu  
kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iŋi  
miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo  
matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go  
nonde kadi kejiŋgaŋgo manende maŋneji sem-  
beaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde  
jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi  
yajiya, “Moŋi nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega,  
iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sem-  
bene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’  
miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine.  
Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku  
karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine. \* <sup>25</sup> Moŋi  
gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku iŋoyoŋere  
aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaŋiŋ.  
Jibugaŋiyonŋ, moŋi morende gogoine nonde eru

---

\* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

kisiŋgaru narein, inoŋi gogo foriinere kadi bo-fukeru sananŋaru goin. \*

26 “Moŋi kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bo-jibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime iruineŋi sibirigako so sagain. Meboine oiŋi manjeri so etein. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineŋi jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so norein. \*

28 Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineŋi kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiŋi qowiriya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuŋi Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. \* 2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineŋi wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineŋi gbag-bataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

---

\* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo buṅo mimane ebuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅgaru buṅo miku Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Ofonṅ, niṅo yoo manjeri manegob-eneṅ. Ore eru aṅigo manege ine, nonṅi soine ako yokaomo babemiṅ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojiru dimako kuaṅ gbagbataeṅine kuririquraṅineke moji wakiru konuineo komoṅ yabeko ore maṅineone buṅo maru mo inṅi wakime manebuṅ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maṅ aṅi soguineji inṅoreo pega. Niṅo inṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kiṅariṅ yoṅo buṅo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreṅgo wakiru kokoiyaṅuṅ afaine mata manebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu manebi Yesuji yoṅoreo wareru sakiyaṅuṅ bouaku inṅi yajiya, “Niṅo pakereniṅ. Kokoiaṅuṅ so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ṅone yapebuṅyoṅ, Yesuji akoṅ di-mako ṅonebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaṅgo wakiru Yesuji inṅi mitiga yareya, “Niṅo ya ṅonegobi, ore biṅeine oi niṅigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuṅ eru morende Ni fori-ineji komegone pakereko ore ṅadiineo oi soine mitaniṅgaru gonimiṅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mitiga yareko kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji Yesu inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi

---

\* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

yoŋoji buŋo ini oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋone wakiko Munanŋoqo Rauineji inore ŋadio fukein?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianŋain. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, <sup>12</sup> nonji ini ŋajibemin: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubunyoŋ, ŋinigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Onuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yoŋore meo rakaru joisereren manein.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋarin yoŋoji oi onu mane taniŋabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiŋarin yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋinigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunŋo wareru dikanji keteru ini ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋon. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joisereren kokoine maneega. Daman kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji ino ogagaru kiŋarinpugo yoŋoreo waregoyon, yoŋoji ino bobianŋanimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋinigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmanŋonineke, daman wojimu ŋonoke goku qatan ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereren maneebemin? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji

---

\* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman̄ oo akon̄ fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiame kin̄arin̄puine yon̄o oi non̄eru yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ Yesureo wareru n̄eku in̄i weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi niñonon̄e akon̄ yobein̄go embim̄bin̄gagobeneñ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mamanesiñ-ñan̄un̄ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobein̄go embim̄bin̄gagobi. Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Mamanesiñ-ñan̄unde fori oi yojun̄ korunde so ena ine, non̄oji soine tuku yoore Rau in̄i mitiganobun̄, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ On̄u miku manesiñ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain̄. Anutu manesiñ gabi dobe ñabeko ya more so embim̄bin̄ganimiñ.” \*

<sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine on̄uine oi on̄ga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebeneñ in̄oji so waperu rain̄. On̄u.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.  
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke moko Galili prowins man̄ineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buño korun̄ in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreñ ñin̄igo yon̄ore meo rua teko rakain̄. <sup>23</sup> Rakame in̄o qabi komein̄. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein̄.” Kin̄arin̄puineji oi maneru man̄yan̄un̄ji yobin̄game beusembe manebun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

---

\* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2



24 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Nonjore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” \*

25 Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjuŋ me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

26 Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjuŋ oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenj. 27 Onju fukegobenjyonj, takis so ruabenj ni yonjore manji egu sembeainj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembraenj funfunŋaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monenj korunj oo bofukeminj. Monenj korunj oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onju.

## 18

*Kinjarinj botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

1 Damanj oo kinjarinj yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” \* 2 Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya.

---

\* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* 18:1: Luk 22.24

<sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieru odu-made oṅuine so fukenimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo damaṅ mogo Sombunde qorumaṅgo so ropenimiṅ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji inṅoyaṅune ba wawaki eku odu-made oṅuine fukeiṅ, inṅoji Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maṅgo eteiṅ, inṅoji non kepore nuiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Agiburande suruyoiṅ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiṅ nugobi, moji yoṅoreone mo suruyoiṅ eteko agiburaṅ eiṅ, ṅi oiji yobiṅ ropekiine bo-fukeiṅ. Anutuji yobiṅ ore geoine uruṅu oteko soineo fukena? Karaṅaṅ oṅgiṅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moreṅ ṅiṅigo ṅoṅore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareṅgo embim-biṅgægayoṅ, mo moji goine suruyoiṅ eyareko agiburaṅ enimiṅ, inṅore ‘Yei!’ oṅga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereṅ ropekiineji inṅore paio ropeiṅ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaṅ einde suruyoiṅ egareiṅ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoṅ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaṅine bofukeru igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiṅ. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiṅ. \*

---

\* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17      \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30

<sup>9</sup> “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan egarein inde suruyoın egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananeone roperu igorin bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nono sisinan einebi. Nonji bujo inı njibe manenin: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mmare manfunjo goku jinı maiine jıjiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, yono qowirie yabeme senjinbanjin fukeninim ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Nono bujo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, inore baaru rain. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inı njibe manenin: Inoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goin. <sup>14</sup> Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneega.” Onu.

*Ogogoji agiburan egareko inı eigon:*

---

\* **18:9:** Mat 5.29

15 “Mañkerisie ogogoji agiburañ egareñ ine, go inoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende buñogo maneru ruru-maño rain ine, goji ogogo gbiñ etende moke mañmoakon eru gonimi. \* 16 Onu ende buñogo maneru ore ruru-maño so rain ine, goji jiki-garu ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Biñe Qurande buño yoore so onu eigon, ‘Buño sosowo oi ññigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananğaiñ.’ \*

17 “Onu ebi buñoyañuñ maneru ore ruru-maño so rain ine, goji mañkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoño yajinde inoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoñ, yoñore buño ruru-maño onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mañkerisiere yauraine onuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyañuñke robi misombenyañuñ baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nonjoji agiburañ moreño kipenimiñ, oi sosowo Sombuñ kaeo onuakon kipekiine peiñ eru agiburañ moreño bokeru piruenimiñ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuñ kaeo onuine akon peiñ. \*

19 “Jikigaru buño inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Moreño ñonoreone yoyokaji buño oi me oi ore mañmoakon eru onğa wosinimire buño kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Nñigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao

---

\* 18:15: Luk 17.3 \* 18:16: Dut 19.15 \* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

oo me oo tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobemiŋ.” Onu.

*Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaŋ me mata?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaŋ. Nonji onu gajigo. \* <sup>23</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaŋiŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqoŋuine onga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Onu fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi onuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Onu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoŋineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoŋinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo

\* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke.

\* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

ogoine mo bofukeru ñoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi ñoneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji nareminj me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Onju ojime kinanjooqo ogoineji manfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebeminj.’

<sup>30</sup> “Onju ojiyayonj, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ñi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeko tifeine baji forebi wakiinj. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kinanjooqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ñoneru manyanunj jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanunj ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanjooqo funfunngaine injo onga teme jinjoineo wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ñi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji ñone guru embonj eru ñonemainj garebe goji onjuakonj ore so kinanjooqo ogogo ñonemainj etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji onju ojime manjine rigangame kinanjooqo injore buño mitariku niginj pire sinanj yonjore meo rua teko joisererenj kokoine maneru ñejinj. Oo ñeku tifeine kinj koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj. <sup>35</sup> Soso buño yoore foriine oi inji: Njono moakonj moakonj ogoñanunde agiburanj man-ñanunjo so bokeniminj ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onjuakonj buño ore so enjareinj.” Onju.

*Noe nonuŋ boboke roroinde buŋo  
Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianŋ yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobianŋ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoŋ eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru nonuŋine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋaineone oi ‘Ni eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu nonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niji bokeru boboke ro-roinde papia quraŋgaru nonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?”

\* <sup>8</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru nonuŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ, fuŋfuŋaineo oŋu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigoji jikiboti so eme

---

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

jibu yoberu n̄igo mo roin̄, in̄oji boesau ein̄. Moji n̄igo bobokeine roin̄, in̄oji boesau ein̄.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ōnu yajiko kin̄arin̄ yōno ojibun̄, “N̄oe n̄onun̄ botuyakun̄go boboke roroinde agi ōnu pega ine, n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukebened̄ sagain̄.”

<sup>11</sup> Ōnu mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Ore bun̄oine q̄aji n̄arego, n̄in̄igo sosowoji oi yōnoyan̄unde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon̄, Anutuji bun̄o oi n̄in̄igo goine yōnore yareya, yōnoji akon̄ ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Goineji man̄go beu man̄ineo fukeru oone fun̄garu n̄oe n̄onun̄ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji n̄in̄igo yōno sakiyan̄un̄ ketigarun̄\* kesosoe yarebi n̄oe n̄onun̄ fukekimin̄ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun̄ qoruman̄inere eru n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukekiminde bun̄o mikiperu bun̄oyan̄un̄ oi boyobeegobi. Moji bun̄o oi me oi mane sabareku boyobein̄ ore so fukega, in̄oji ore so eine.” Ōnu.

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman̄ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyan̄un̄go ruaru ōnga wosiin̄ ore in̄oreo warebun̄yon̄, kin̄arin̄ yōnoji n̄in̄igo oi miqomuku eyarebun̄. <sup>14</sup> Ōnu ebi Yesuji in̄i miya, “Odumade mendaine yōno soine boke yabebi nondeo waren̄in̄. Sombunde Rauji n̄in̄igo ōnuine oi qoruman̄ine yareme bin̄e ganimin̄. Ore eru yōno so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Ōnu miku meine qoruyan̄un̄go ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Ōnu.

\* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11  
miga.

\* **19:12:** N̄i korun̄ine kekere



*Yesuji ni tinabiņeineke more unşowon buņo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damaņ mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inĭ weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruņu eru gogo sanaņinere biņe fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inĭ ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruņu, wamore oņu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaņineo ropemiņgo manemiņ ine, go mimipan buņo reņgaru goigonĭ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oņu ojiko maneru inĭ miya, “Wamo mimipan buņore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buņo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonĭ. Ya mo kian so roigonĭ. Migoiga so eteigonĭ.

\* <sup>19</sup> Maņgo mamago araņ ba yateeigonĭ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so niņigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonĭ.’ ” \*

<sup>20</sup> Oņu ojiko ni jeņonji inĭ miya, “Oi sosowo reņgaru go wapeboņ. Wamore moke embimb-iņgago?” <sup>21</sup> Oņu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiņgo manemiņ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiņ ore ruande moneņ wareko niņigo wak-iqoqoine yareigonĭ. Oņu ende mebo yago yasogo (juņe boreņ, milyon Kina oņuine) oi Sombuņ kaeo pe gareiņ. Oņu eru noņ boyobe nuru wareigonĭ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oņu miyayoņ, jeņonji buņo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiņo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kiņariņpuine inĭ yajiya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inĭ ņajibe maneniņ: ‘Yei!’ Niņigo

---

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20      \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

tinabinɛyanɔŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanɔgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi inɔi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buɔi kimbongo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabinɛyanɔŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanɔ manɔgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunɔganimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru inɔi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu inɔi miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunɔgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inɔi ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunɔgaega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inɔi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋunɔ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonɔ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damanɔ funine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumbonɔ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinɔ piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, manɔgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sananɔine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, funɔfunɔgaine

\* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

ņoņoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine  
yoņoreone kokoineji funfunğaine fukenimiņ.”  
Oņu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ņiņigo yoņore soso buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaņ oi iņi:  
Moreņ rauine moji kae fufurere akonj pakereru  
sakibe raru ņi goine ņone yaberu wain gioineo  
moneņ gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme  
‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20)  
yareiņ ore maņmoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain  
gioineo rabuņ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru  
ņi goine nareņgareņ kae jiņoineo mo dimabi ņone  
yabeya. <sup>4</sup> ņone yaberu iņi yajiya, ‘ņoņo oņuakonj  
nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiņaņuņ soineo  
akonj ņarebemiņ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oņu yajiko wain gioo rabuņ. Rabi 12 kilok  
eko moke raya eru iņande 3 kilok ore so ņeņeineo  
moke sakibe raru oņuakonj eya. <sup>6</sup> Oņu eru iņande  
5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ņi goine ņeņeineo moke  
mo kosa dimabi ņone yabeya. ņone yaberu iņi  
weu yareya, ‘ņoņo wamore una joroine yo mo  
gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Oņu weu yareme iņi bokiriebuņ, ‘Moji  
moneņ gio bakimiņ ore so weu norega. Ore  
eru mo yoo dimagobeneņ.’ Bokiriebi iņi ya-  
jiya, ‘ņoņo oņuakonj nonde wain gioo raru gio  
baniņ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae iņaņgako wain gio rauineji  
gio siņaņine keporeru iņi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ņi

\* **19:30:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30

onğa yarende warebi furiyañuñ yare. Tatariine kae inañgako waregobi, yoñoreone funğaru furiyañuñ yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yoñoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebuñ, yoñoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuñ, yoñoji waperu furiyañuñ odureru roniminde manesubuñyoñ, oi moakon moakon onuakon una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru funğaru moreñ rauinere manyañuñgo ñunuñ-ñunuñ miku miteru inñi mibuñ, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niño wegı joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobiñ osigagobeneyon, ni yoño muñambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoñoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jıbu yoñore mane yarende niñoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu mıbuñyoñ, yoñoreone more inñi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Manço ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni muñambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yoñore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anñire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon ñarego ore mançoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ” <sup>16</sup> Yesuji buño oi mıforeru inñi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoñoji

---

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

funfunɗaine fukebi funfunɗaine yoŋoji tatariine fukeniɗiɗi.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moren kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru iŋi yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin ɗio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rain. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Oŋu.

*Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuɗine more karieiŋgo miya. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanŋo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuɗine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine

---

\* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

noku joisereren manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibire ini yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, noko oi onjine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejn, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejne yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

*Sinan foriine injo kinanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjo oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi ini yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funne oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonore botugo mosi onjine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenun fukeingo manega, injo kinan qa hareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfungain goingo manega, injo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine. \* <sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjine naduru inoyone kinan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinan qa hareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

---

\* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakuŋ botigaya.  
Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi niŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu. Nebire “Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru ini oŋgabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaŋ enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu oŋgakabire niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo ŋenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku ini oŋgabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaŋ enote!” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu oŋgakabire Yesuji ode niŋiŋgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku oŋgame warebire ini weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eŋateiŋgo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu weu yateko ini ojibu, “Ofoŋ, niko jinonokuŋ moke piŋgo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakuŋ yoŋoko oo akonŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.  
Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru kinariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋgo eku <sup>2</sup> ini yasiya, “Kae jino mainakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi ŋigoine niŋinji kipebi dimaga eru doŋgi mendaine oi oo akonŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buṅo mo miko iṅi ojinimi, ‘Ofoṅnokunji ore embimbiṅgaga.’ Onu ojibire donḡi oi pipa ṅateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji buṅo mo kajeqouṅ ṅi more maṅgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore onu fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ṅiṅigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonḡore iṅi yajibi maneniṅ, ‘Maneniṅ, ṅonḡore kiṅ koitoji ṅonḡoreo fukeiṅ. Iṅoji mosi waigo eru donḡi paiineo ṅeru wareiṅ. Donḡi yobiṅ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ṅeru wareiṅ.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko donḡi maṅgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanṅ kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ṅeku rame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekun marikuyanṅ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tieṅine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ṅadiineo boy-oberu warebun, yonḡoji iṅi miku onḡabun, “Hosana! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiṅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Hosana! Tinabiṅego miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onu onḡabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ṅiṅigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru iṅi weubun, “ṅi yo moji?”

---

\* **21:5:** Zek 9.9      \* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26



11 Weubi ñinigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebuñ, “Injoji kajeqoun ñi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinji miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raya. Oo ñinigo ñone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babuñ, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuñ. Monen narengaren ñinigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabuñ. Onjuakon kabu furiyanuñ baniminj ore ruabuñ, yonjore ñene oi onjuakon ketungame rabuñ. <sup>13</sup> Onju eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buño mo inji quranguame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pi fukeingo miinebi.’ Buño oi pegayon, ñonjo oi igokogabi suronqoqo yonjore kouñ onjuine fukega.” \*

14 Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purin ñinigo yonjo boji sorinjo inoreo warebi bobian yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onju fukeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buñore qaqaaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ñonebuñ eru odumade boji sorinjo ongaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuñ, yonjo ñone yaberu mansembe manebuñ.

16 Manj sembene maneru inji mitebuñ, “Odu-made buño ongagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nonjo daman mogo Biñe buño yo osebuñ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj mitenj guegobi.’ ” \*

---

\* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11      \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2

17 Oᅅu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inᅅangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

18 Peku kae fufurere akonᅅ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. 19 Uqore komeru kadi qaᅅaᅅineo fig yo\* mo ᅅoneru ore funineo raya. Rayayonᅅ, foriine so bofukeyayonᅅ, rekaineke akonᅅ ᅅoneya. Oᅅu ᅅoneru yo oi inᅅi miteya, “Goji damanᅅ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oᅅu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonᅅ gbanjiya.

20 Gbanjiko kinᅅarinᅅpuineji oi ᅅoneru popureru inᅅi mibunᅅ, “Fig yoji uruᅅu eru fofaakonᅅ gbanjiᅅa?” 21 Mibi Yesuji inᅅi bokirieya, “Nonji bunᅅo foriine mo inᅅi ᅅajibe maneninᅅ: Mamanesinᅅ damanᅅ so sabareku manyoka so enobunᅅ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ᅅonᅅoji onᅅuakonᅅ so eniminᅅyonᅅ, ya yo onᅅuakonᅅ soine enobunᅅ: Tuku yoore raure inᅅi mitiganobunᅅ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oᅅu mitigaku Anutu manesinᅅ gako ore so fukeinᅅ. 22 Wamo yare weu onᅅa wosininᅅ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinᅅ gabi binᅅaᅅaᅅunᅅ fukeinᅅ.” Oᅅu. \*

*Minebobo yoᅅoji Yesu usunᅅinere weibunᅅ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronᅅ manᅅo raru ᅅinᅅigo qaji yareme sorinᅅ gio sinᅅaᅅ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoᅅoji inᅅoreo wapebunᅅ. Waperu

---

\* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaᅅunᅅo saribi foriine aᅅiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

ini weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji oŋuakon moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanunŋo mimane eku ini mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji ini miŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabuŋ?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embiŋgakiŋ. Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so manegobeneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo ini miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ. Damaŋ mogo mamayakuŋji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain niŋiŋ gioo raru gio baigon.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Ŋoŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore ŋadiineo mamayakuŋji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo ini

bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokore-one moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine inŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yonŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo inŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabunyon, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yonŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun. Yonŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabun.” Oŋu. \*

*Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yonŋore soso buŋo  
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi inŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain niŋiŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine nonŋ nareinebi.’

---

\* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

Onu miku gio oi meyanunngo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunḡaya ore damaḡine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiḡaḡqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayoḡ, siḡaḡ yoḡoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. <sup>36</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡ ḡi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyoḡ, yoḡo onuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

<sup>37</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunḡ baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araḡ ba tenimiḡ me urunu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi inḡoyoḡunde made soreme yoḡoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayoḡ, wain gio siḡaḡ yoḡo madeine ḡoneru botuyanunḡo inḡi mimane eku mibun, ‘Inḡoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niḡo inḡo roru qabeneḡ komeko wain niḡiḡ gioineji nonunde biḡe fukeiḡ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siḡaḡ oi urunu eyareinḡ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onu weu yareme inḡi ojibun, “Siḡaḡ sembene yoḡo ketotie yaberu boserereḡ eyareinḡ eru gio siḡaḡ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niḡiḡ gioine yoḡore meo ruainḡ. Yoḡoji foriine gumunḡainde damaḡo mobeine poretiḡ oteenimiḡ.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inḡi yajiya, “Biḡe Qurande bunḡo yo damaḡ mogo osebun me mata,

---

\* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi  
 ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.  
 Oiji kerigako piji ŋerikeru wakiru keiŋ.  
 Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonḡako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ  
 bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qoru-  
 maŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme  
 yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetatangaŋu wakiru  
 qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeiŋ otuŋ oiji  
 pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi  
 sosowo qanjanbanjanḡaiŋ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru  
 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji soso  
 buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi  
 mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru  
 kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine  
 yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabun. Niŋigo  
 kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi  
 fukeya. Oŋu.

## 22

### *Suanjen jebere soso buŋo*

#### *Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi  
 miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega:  
 Kiŋ ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ)  
 jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru  
 kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Nonji  
 ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde  
 manego. ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimin

\* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ninigo yonjoji oi maneru warengo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore nadiineo kinanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu ini miya, ‘Ninigo warenimin ore mibon, yonoreo raru ini yajiinebi: Manenin, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe neta. Nonde bulmakao niine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenen jijiyanjunke fukebun, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenen ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego warenin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miko rabi ninigo yonjoji bunjo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanungo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanungo rabun. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kin koitore kinanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebun. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kin koitoji manine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ninigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore nadiineo kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine oi ini yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenen jaueru netaon, ninigo warenimin ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebeo warenimin ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakungo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru ninigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin, oi suanjen jebego warenimin ore miku yamen keku bapakare yabinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu yajiko kinanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru ninigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi ninigo fine eru sembene onuakon

wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo nene roregaru nebun. <sup>11</sup> Uqo nene roregaru nebunyon, kin koitoji oi none yabeingo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi noneya. <sup>12</sup> Ni oi noneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onju ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine neya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onju noko kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jojuraku niranjanun kibi qako gonimin. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bunjo ore so Anutu ninigo boakonji warenimin ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonore botugo wapenimin.” Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ndiineo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunore budunji furugame niginaniminde buru ruabun. <sup>16</sup> Buru onju ruaru kinarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niyo oi manegobenen. Goji ninigo goine so noneani yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi

\* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28



botiŋ enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi iŋi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi pega?” <sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokieru mibuŋ. Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajiko iŋore kokoine wara-garu bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ funfunŋaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

---

\* **22:23:** Apo 23.8      \* **22:24:** Dut 25.5

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akonṅ roya. Onṅuakonṅ onṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ oi akonṅ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅunṅ oi onṅuakonṅ komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pakereniminṅ,’ migeyonṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakonṅ oi ṅonunṅyanṅunṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅ fukena?”

29 Onṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Manṅekerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tinṅunṅ eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakreru damanṅ oo ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukeniminṅyonṅ, mimerereṅ yonṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi onṅuine fukeru goniminṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yonṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuṅi ṅonṅore miya, ṅonṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi inṅi, 32 ‘Nonṅi Anutu Abrahamde Ofonṅ, Aisakre Ofonṅ eru Jeikobre Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuṅi komekiine yonṅore Ofonṅ matayonṅ, gogo sananṅine gogobi, yonṅore Ofonṅ goga.” \* 33 Yesuji ṅinṅigo kubu soguine onṅu qaji yareko maneru waragabuṅ. Onṅu.

*Mimipanṅ buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi urunṅu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

34 Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buṅoyanṅunṅ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoji maneru wareru tumangabuṅ. 35 Yonṅoreone

---

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6

qaqaji mo Kadi buᅇo poretiᅇ mane mukuya, iᅇoji wareru Yesu buduᅇ ruaru iᅇi weu teya,  
\* 36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buᅇo maᅇgo wamo mimipaᅇ buᅇo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iᅇi, ‘Go maᅇgo, iirugo eru mamananesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoᅇ.’ \* 38 Oiji mimipaᅇ buᅇo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. 39 Mimipaᅇ buᅇo ore ogoine oi iᅇi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oᅇuine akon ᅇiᅇigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoᅇ.’ \* 40 Mimipaᅇ buᅇo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buᅇo eru kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.”  
Oᅇu.

*Kristo oi kiᅇ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

41 Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) yoᅇoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji iᅇi weu yareya,  
42 “ᅇoᅇo Kristore uruᅇu manegobi? Iᅇoji more made fukega?” Oᅇu weu yareme bokirieru mibuᅇ, “Oi kiᅇ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oᅇu fukegayon, uruᅇu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iᅇore ‘Nakene Ofonᅇ,’ onᅇaku iᅇi miya,

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iᅇi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ᅇende nonji damaᅇ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiᅇ yaberu gbiᅇ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiᅇ.

---

\* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonŋe miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?’”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Manŋekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo  
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji mitaniŋgæegobiyon, yoŋoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo faŋayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yoŋoyoŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo

---

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamananyanunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* 6 Yoŋoji jebego neŋe funfunŋaineo minemine neŋiminde maneegobi eru onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe neŋinde aŋi maneegobi. 7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo me kadio niŋigo neŋe yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru 'O sogunenonun,' tinayanun onu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

8 "Yoŋoji onu eegobiyon, moakon inoji neŋore Qaqaji fukeko neŋo sosowoji inore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru neŋore tina qaqajinoŋun minimin ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakon inoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more niŋore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi. 10 Kristo moakon nonji neŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru neŋore tina 'Sogunenonun,' minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

11 "Onu matayon, neŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. \* 12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde maŋ ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde maŋ ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

---

\* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginjine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunŋo me maŋgu onuine meyanunŋo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anuture niŋigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38;

Dut 6.8 \* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

*Yesuji Farisi yoṅore oṅga jojoraku 'Yei!' miya.  
Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi eru ore yamenyamen ḅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ḅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅiṅigo Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo egu ropenimiṅ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ṅoṅo-ḅaṅe ore maṅineo so ropegobi eru goineḅi ore maṅineo ropenimiṅgo egobi, ḅoṅo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi eru ore yamenyamen ḅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ḅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo koḅe yoṅore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tin-abiṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore eru oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoṅaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuḅi buṅoṅaṅuṅ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḅoṅore paio ropeiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi eru ore yamenyamen ḅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ḅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo moḅi Juda ḅiṅigo mo fukeiṅgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreṅine moreṅine roregaegobi. Oṅu ebi moḅi Juda noṅunde eeboboo qakatoiṅ, oi jiiḅu qaji tebi misi korure biṅe fukeiṅ. ṅoṅo-ḅaṅe oṅuine matayoṅ, ateine yoyoka ḅoṅo-ḅaṅe ḅadureru sembeqombeaiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> “ḅiṅoṅaṅuṅḅi kobeme ḅiṅigo meyaṅuṅgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiṅ ḅoṅore paio ropeiṅ ore oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo buṅo iṅi miegobi, ‘Moḅi boḅi sorinde tina miku buṅoine mimipaṅ buṅoḅi misanaṅgaiṅ ine, oiji so sanaṅgaiṅyoṅ,

moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipañ buñoine miin ine, mimipañ buño oiji kipein.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorin go ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

<sup>18</sup> “Buño mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatara tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin dan ge yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipañ buño miin ine, mimipañ buño oiji kiki pe ein.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dan ge yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru moji alatara tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misanangain.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao buñoine misanangain. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon neje eru oo nega, inore tinao buñoine misanangain. \*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munjan sosowo boroingaruru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon

---

\* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

boroiŋgaru tenŋone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemaiŋ nadunŋaduŋ eku bunjo daman so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. \* <sup>24</sup> Jinonanjun kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, nonjo nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunanun saiyaji os-oegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagae-gobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kadi bunore yamenyamen ninigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Nonjo munanqoqo ee einjo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nonjo-nanunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanjun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> "O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qankisiekiine fukein. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nonjo jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanjunji none-anjanunke onuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qonŋbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> "Ore so nonjo onuakon ninigo jinoyanungo

---

\* **23:23:** Lew 27:30    \* **23:27:** Apo 23:3



fofori poretiŋ kamasi fukeegobiyon, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yamenyamen ɲiŋigo! Ɗoŋo maŋkekerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ɗoŋo kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore ɲiŋoruŋgo simen ruaru baegobi eru ɲiŋigo posiine yoŋore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Oŋu eru iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋoji apa ɲasopunuŋuŋ yoŋore damaŋgo gonoben ine, yoŋoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Oŋu miku oiŋi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yabebuŋ, yoŋore ɲasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi ki-tiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ɲasopunaŋunji agiburaŋ fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore so ɲoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ɲoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuŋi buŋonaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu roinŋaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋanimiŋ. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore

eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋboron ɲiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ɲoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine mariponŋo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku ɲoŋoruŋi yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimiŋ.

---

\* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

35 “Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋinigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonore paio ropein. \* 36 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi njanibe manenin: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninigo munambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie nareko manenin.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeqouŋ ninigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeko nonoreo wareegobi, yono koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji odumadepuine toinere rurunango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju nabaningo maneru gobonyon, nono oi taki nabeme go wapebuŋ. 38 Manenin, Anutuji sorin pinanun nadi gako sesuine akon pein. \*

39 “Onu peinyon, nonji inŋi njanibe manenin, Nono non moke so none nunimin. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo none nuru inŋi minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.” \*

---

\* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21    \* 23:38: Jer 22.5    \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

## 24

*Boji sorinƙo ketoqototie fukeinƙi.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinƙo bokeru wakiko kinƙarinƙuineji inƙoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronƙo maƙo pi nebuƙu, oi Yesu odubuƙu. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inƙi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine neƙogobiyonƙo, nonji buƙo foriine mo inƙi neƙibe maneninƙi: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinƙonƙo, sinƙsanƙo sesuine akonƙo peinƙi.” Onƙu.

*Sisikonƙonƙo eru kekesuesue fukeinƙi.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuƙo raru neƙo kinƙarinƙuine yonƙoyonƙe akonƙo inƙoreo wareru inƙi weu tebuƙu, “Qaƙaji, buƙo mige, ore foriine mo damaƙo fukeinƙi eru goji warente morende damaƙo tariinƙo einƙi, ore moge oi uruƙu fukeinƙi? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onƙu weu tebi bokirieru inƙi miya: “Moji sinƙfuru eko tinƙuƙu egu eniminƙi ore sinƙanƙi eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Neƙinƙo kokoineji fukuƙo nonde tinao inƙi miniminƙi, ‘Nonji Munaƙoƙo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onƙu miku neƙinƙo kokoine eadu yabeniminƙi. <sup>6</sup> Neƙo jigore binƙe eru fonƙu fukuƙo raru wareko maneeniminƙi. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanininƙi ore neƙo sinƙanƙi einƙi. Ya onƙuine oi roneƙonƙo fukeinƙi ore mimiine. Oi fukeinƙonƙo, morende damaƙi oo akonƙo pipa so tariinƙi.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeniminƙi ore pakereniminƙi. Neƙinƙo kubu moji kubu mo yonƙo buru bako qoƙo ee einƙo ore pakereniminƙi. Morenƙe morenƙe oo roroine roroine fukeinƙi eru komeƙi sogo sogo oi unugaru bako morenƙi

bokirieme rakaeiñ. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji funġaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funġaru tariiñgo eiñ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oñu eiñyoñ, damañ oo goineji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ ore eru gawman yoñore meo rua ñabebi joisereren eñareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde eru rosi eñareenimiñ. \* <sup>10</sup> Damañ oo kokoineji mamesiñyañuñ bokeru soñsoñburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijiñbuine kokoineji fukeru ñiñigo kokoine kunuñkunuñ eyarebi tuntuñ qaku raenimiñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru ñiñigo siñañ yabeñ ore eru mañkerisie ñiñigo boakon yoñore manji munangako manjokoyañunji gbañiru jimigaeiñ. <sup>13</sup> Moji yameñ keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiñ, iñoji senginbañin raugain. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobiañ Biñe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuñ so kikitin buño mane forebi morende damanji ore ñadiineo tariiñ. Oñu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouñ ñi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buñoine mime pega. Buño ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anñineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimiñ, buño yo osemiñ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. \* <sup>16</sup> Damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yoñoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. <sup>17</sup> Pi bembengo kae

---

\* **24:9:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

jiṅoo goiṅ, iṅoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maṅgo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goiṅ, iṅoji oṅuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine.  
\*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade moṅgo yoṅoji damaṅ oo uruṅu pipa ranobuṅ? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaṅgo so fukeiṅ ore oṅga wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi iṅi ore: Damaṅ oo sisikonṅon qem-bibiineke fukeiṅ. Sisikonṅon soine oṅuine oi ronekon damaṅ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaṅ oo akon funṅaru damaṅ yoo go waperu damaṅ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damaṅ mogo moke so fukeiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru goinebi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeboriṅ damaṅ oi so qondiṅgana ine, ṅiṅigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuṅyon, ṅiṅigo iṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore eru una ore jare oi qondiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaṅ oo iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Maneniṅ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniṅ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oṅu miṅ ine, oi so manesiṅ gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi iṅi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ṅiṅigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiṅ. Oṅu qowiriebi Anutuji ṅiṅigo iṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi oṅuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimiṅgo es-oigaru yameṅ kebi tiṅtuṅ egu enimiṅ. Noṅo sisiṅaṅ fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Maneniṅ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ṅajibe mane foregobi.

\* **24:18:** Luk 17.31    \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.**Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroi-neo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.**Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. \*

---

\* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24    \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37    \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13    \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

<sup>31</sup> Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoñoji ñiñigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañañine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiñ. Oñu.”

*Oguñ yore soso buño*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Ñoño oguñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru inñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Ñoñoji oñuakon moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine inñi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nñiñigo yo muñambe morengo gogobi, yoñoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoñore gogo damañgo fukeiñ. <sup>35</sup> Qonikiñ eru morenji mataenimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji damañ mogo so mataeiñ. Oñu.

*Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuñ eru morende Nñi foriineji wareiñoñ, wamo damañgo wareru fukeiñ, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuñ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anutire Madeji oñuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonñe akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damañgo ñiñigoji gogoyañuñ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuñ, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Nñi foriineji moke wareinde damañgo fukeiñ. \*

---

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oon niniigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oon niniigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Daman oon ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon nigo yoyoka garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Mangari gokiminde bunjo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine neku piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanganu ropeingo embimbinain. <sup>44</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oon akon wapein. Onu. \*

*Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onu fukeko gio bobo niniigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamej keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine

---

\* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24      \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40



osoeru ɲoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siɲaɲine fukeiɲ. Siɲaɲine fukeru kiɲaɲqoqopuine ojiya ore so siɲaɲ yaberu damanɲ poretiɲ oo gume yabeeiɲ. <sup>46</sup> Onu siɲaɲ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine ɲoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miɲ.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siɲaɲ igodonɲaiɲ. <sup>48</sup> Igodonɲaiɲyoɲ, gio bobo gbagbaɲine iɲoji maɲineo manesuku iɲi miɲ ine, ‘Ofonɲere waware damanji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onu miku funɲaru gio bobo ɲiɲigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananɲine noku maɲine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiɲ.

<sup>50</sup> “Onu goku damanɲ mogo ofonɲine wapeiɲgo so odigaiɲ, iɲoji oo akonɲ wapeiɲ. Damande nomeniga qaqauma gokame aua oo akonɲ waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku bosererenɲ eteru mitigako maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenɲ maneɲ. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu ɲiranɲaɲuɲ kibi qako gonimiɲ.” Onu.

## 25

### *Nigo jeɲonɲ 10 yoɲore soso buɲo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiɲ, damanɲ oo Sombunde qorumanɲ oi iɲi fukeiɲ: Suanɲen jebe damanɲgo ɲigo jeɲonɲ jumuine ten yoɲoji ‘Ni biɲeke qoturekimiɲ,’ miku doiyaɲuɲ roru kadio rabuɲ. \* <sup>2</sup> Yoɲoreone 5 yoɲo mamane-mukuyaɲuɲke fukebuɲyoɲ, goine 5 oi biriine.

---

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35

<sup>3</sup> Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufan) jiji\* so roru rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufan jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo iŋoreo raru qotureniŋ.’ <sup>7</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakreru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufan jiji goine noreniŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufan jiji furiine baniŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufan jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru iŋoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋigo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku iŋi oŋgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi fori-

---

\* **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

ine n̄ajigo.’ ” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buᅇo oᅇu miku kiᅇariᅇpuine buᅇo iᅇi yajiya, “N̄oᅇo noᅇ warebe-  
minde damaᅇ me aua so manegobi ore eru maᅇgarigari goinebi.” Oᅇu.

*Moneᅇ komoᅇ siᅇaᅇ gabunde soso buᅇo.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “N̄oᅇo soso buᅇo yoore so fukeiᅇ: N̄i mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainᅇo maneru kiᅇaᅇqoᅇpuine oᅇga yareko warebi moneᅇ meboine siᅇaᅇ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaᅇuᅇgo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio boboyaᅇuᅇ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiᅇ ore so maneru gio bobo ᅇi more moneᅇ komoᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneᅇ komoᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoᅇ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oᅇu siᅇaᅇ ganimiᅇ ore boroᅇgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “N̄i komoᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iᅇoji oo akoᅇ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneᅇ saueko komoᅇ 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Oᅇuakoᅇ komoᅇ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iᅇoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneᅇ saueko komoᅇ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Oᅇu robuyoᅇ, ᅇi moneᅇ komoᅇ moakoᅇ (Kina 4,000) roya, iᅇoji bokeru raru moreᅇ sikeku ᅇi siᅇaᅇinere moneᅇ yoᅇ gaku sumuᅇgaya. <sup>19</sup> Damaᅇ joroine tariko kiᅇaᅇqoᅇ yoᅇore ᅇi siᅇaᅇji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuᅇ ore sunduyaᅇuᅇ maneru osoebemiᅇ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuᅇ.

<sup>20</sup> “Oᅇu warebi ᅇi komoᅇ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iᅇoji jiᅇo maiineo waperu komoᅇ 5 moke jiki-  
garu roru wareru iᅇi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane,

---

\* **25:12:** Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’ <sup>22</sup> Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘So-gunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘So-gunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ŋi Ofonjeji ŋi sanane joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneege.

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’ <sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji

bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumenj: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemingo maneege. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemingo maneege. Nonde kamasi onjine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonj, damanj yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

<sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefenj rembenj ni yoore monej komonj oi ogaru mo komonj 10 bofukeya, oi oteninj.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso bunjo yoore funne oi inji: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakonj yobu pe yareinj. Onju saueinjyonj, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onjuakonj ogabi mo yobu goinj. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kinanqoqo ni omaine goinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyaninj kibi qako gonimininj.” Onju. \*

*Mimitarire damanj yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombunj mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimininj, damanj oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kinj Ofonde morumbonj njeneo nejinj.

\* <sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende njingigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeninimininj. Fukebi

---

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18      \* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28      \* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

lama siɲanji lamapuine noniɲ yonɔoreone osoeru boroiɲ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroɲ eyareɲ. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniɲ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiɲ.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kiɲ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiɲ, oi iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mi-fia ɲareko gobuɲ, ɲonɔ wareniɲ. Mama Anu-tunoɲunji moreɲ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanɔ oo akonɔ qorumanɔ ɲonɔore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ɲonɔ wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi iɲi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɲonɔ uqo munjanɔ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɲonɔ obu nareku gobuɲ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲonɔ kepore nubi piɲanɔunɔgo roperu gobonɔ. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonɔnere embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲonɔ kambanɔ kerenɔ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ɲonɔ manɔgo enareku gobuɲ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ɲonɔ nonɔ ɲone nunimiɲgo oo wareru gobuɲ.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ɲiɲigo posiine yonɔoji iɲi bokirieru minimiɲ, ‘Ofonɔ, go wamo damanɔgo uqogore komende ɲoneru gume guru gobenɔ? Eru mo damanɔgo obure komeru gokande ɲoneru obu gareru gobenɔ? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damanɔgo kotu gokande ɲone guru kepore gubenenɔ pinonɔunɔgo ropende gobenɔ? Eru wamo damanɔgo saki komonɔgore embimbiɲgaru gokande ɲone guru kambanɔ kerenɔ gareru gobenɔ?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damanɔgo jibe ba gume pende ɲone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ɲone guɲgo goreo wareru gobenɔ?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kiɲ Ofonji bokirieru iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonɔ buɲo foriine mo

inji ηajibe maneniη: Nηoηo nakene maηkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoηoreone more ya mo ebuη, oi sosowo noη enareku gobuη.’

<sup>41</sup> “Oηu miku ore ηadiineo me kijoineo di-manimin, yoηoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ηabeme gobuη, ηoηo boke nuru useniη. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimererenpu yoηore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ηajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ηoηo uqo munjan so nareku gobuη. Nonji obure komeru gobe ηoηo obu so nareku gobuη.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ηoηo so kepore nubi piηaηuηgo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonere embimbiηgaru gobe ηoηo kamban keren so nareku gobuη. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonyon, ηoηo noη ηone nunimingo oo so wareru gobuη.’

<sup>44</sup> “Oηu yajiko yoηoji onuakon bokirieru inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaηgo uqogore komemen me obure komeru gomen me kotu gomen me saki komongore embimbiηgaru gomen me jibe ba guko pemen me witi pigo gokande niηo go so kiηaη qa gareru goben?’

<sup>45</sup> “Oηu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buηo foriine inji ηajibe maneniη: Nηoηo maηkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoηoreone more ya mo so ebuη, oi sosowo noη so enareku gobuη fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Oηu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaηuηgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren damaη tatariine tomiri maneru go

ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyon, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.\* Noŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo sorin giu siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumangaru sorin giu siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo manyanuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. <sup>7</sup> Oo ugo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji

---

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2      \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi None noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15      \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27



bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinjariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moner ŋopekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaŋ oo kinjariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moner koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

---

\* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38    \* **26:11:** Dut 15.11    \* **26:15:** Zek 11.12

*Yesuji kinjarin yonoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore koman una funfunaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpune yonoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’” <sup>19</sup> Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo neku ugo boroingaru nobun. <sup>21</sup> Ugo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nujinj.” <sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko maneru oo akon manyanungo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu miminj?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fofori moren bokeru rainyon, moji injo babae batein, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Ni oi mango kua manjoneone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

† **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga.

\* **26:23:** Kiki 41.9

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, inoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru dange miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nono sosowo popu yoone nonin. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninigo yonoke jojofu buru eko sanangan ore darine kesiebi rakako ninigo kokoine yonore agiburanyanun bokein. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funine mo oi nonoke nobemin.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinanimin.’ Ore so nonoji sosowo munambe ubune manyanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin. \*

---

\* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34      \* **26:31:** Zek 13.7

32 Totiebi nunimiŋyon, nonji komegone pak-  
ereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke  
ŋarebemiŋ.” \*

33 Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji  
sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru  
totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke  
gubemiŋ.” 34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo  
foriine mo iŋi gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji  
muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo  
fukeiŋ.”

35 Oŋu miyayon, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu  
matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi  
jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine  
sosowo oŋuakon buŋo oi akon mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

36 Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo  
tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji  
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga  
wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.” 37 Oŋu  
yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga  
yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru  
koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine gomukuya. 38 Damaŋ  
oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore  
eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo  
yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

39 Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akon kokiine mo jikigaru  
raru dikanji keru daberu iŋi oŋga wosiru miya,  
“Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege.  
Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo  
oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro.

---

\* 26:32: Mat 28.16

Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kuban pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sananŋagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Maŋnoŋunji gariine goki-minde aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji be-daŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ be-daŋgaya ore eru moke kuban akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru iŋi ya-jiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru pema neru kuban akoŋ peni-miŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropein. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, iŋoji bembenŋo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Sorin gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jig-ore siŋo soguine eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti

buᅇo iᅇi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ᅇi mudugabemiᅇ, iᅇoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Oᅇu yajiru wareru oo akonᅇ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji iᅇi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonᅇ.” Oᅇu ojiko ᅇi kubu yonᅇoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuᅇ.

<sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobuᅇ, yonᅇoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinᅇ gio sinᅇᅇ qoruinere kiᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi ᅇoneru iᅇi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminᅇ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminᅇ. Ore eru siqogo goyonᅇᅇ ruande rakanᅇ!”

<sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onᅇa wosibe soine bapi nuiᅇ, oi manege me mata? Onᅇa wosi tenobo, iᅇoji oo akonᅇ mimerereᅇ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuᅇ.

<sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobuᅇ ine, Biᅇe Qurande buᅇoji uruᅇu foriineke fukena? Biᅇe Quraᅇ buᅇore so ya yoji fukeinᅇᅇ ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Damaᅇ oo akonᅇ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iᅇi yajiya, “Nonᅇ suronᅇᅇᅇ ᅇi matayonᅇ, jibu nonde onᅇu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminᅇ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinᅇᅇ ᅇonᅇoke ᅇeku dimaku Biᅇe buᅇᅇ qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuᅇ. \* <sup>56</sup> Onᅇuyonᅇ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigoji buᅇᅇ quraᅇgabuᅇ, oiji foriineke fukeinᅇᅇ ore fukega.”

---

‡ **26:53:** Rom yonᅇore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ᅇi 6,000 ore so gobuᅇ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonᅇore jare oi Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ 72,000 ore so. \* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokero totieru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo og-aru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumaŋgabun. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeinŋ, oi ŋoneinŋo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore bo-tugo ŋeya.

<sup>59</sup> Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaun-sol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeinŋ ore baabuŋ. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakerreru di-maku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibunyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inŋi mibu, “Ŋi yoŋi inŋi miko manebere, ‘Nonŋ soine Anuture boŋi sorinŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaŋgaru babeminŋ.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Oŋu mibire sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pak-eruru Yesu weu teru inŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore saki-goo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo miminŋ me mata?” <sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine inŋoji inŋi ojiya, “Nonji

---

\* **26:61:** Jon 2.19

Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanangande manekimiŋ.”

<sup>64</sup> Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ fungaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribuŋ, “Inoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauiineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jinoo ŋeya. Neko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji inoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakonŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.” <sup>70</sup> Onu miyayonŋ, sosowo yonore jinŋo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kiki-ranŋago.” <sup>71</sup> Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako

---

\* **26:64:** Dan 7.13    \* **26:66:** Lew 24.16    \* **26:67:** Ais 50.6



kinanqoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabuñ, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabuñ, yonñoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuñ, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobeneñ.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru fungaru inoyonekon qaiso eru mimipan buñoji misanangaru miya, “Nonñ ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareñ.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainñ.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru nonñoti baku kuy-oya. Onu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuñ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorinñ gio sinanñ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonñoji tumanngaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuñ. Onu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inñoji oi maneru mane sembeaku

silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru iŋi yajiya, \* <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji sorinŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoyoŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rouŋgo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋ fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondiŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi nire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oŋu babuŋ.” Oŋu. \*

---

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19      \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.” <sup>12</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine wara-gaya. Oŋu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ aniyaŋunde so tinaine oŋgaku weubuŋ, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, iŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu eko tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aniyaŋunde oŋu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko ŋonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo iŋi ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe ubune pororo

mo ñoneru oo ñi ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ñi posiine oi yobiñ so eteigoñ.”

<sup>20</sup> Buño oñu wareyayoñ, soriñ gio siñañ eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji ñiñigo kubu mañ bapakare eyareru ñi yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponngo qanimiñ ore mi. Oñu weu teniñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oñu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ñi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ñoñoreo wakiñgo manegobi?” Oñu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

<sup>22</sup> Oñu mibi Pailotji ñi weu yareya, “Oñu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruñu eru etenobo?” Oñu weu yareme yoñoji sosowo oñgabun, “Oi mariponngo qanimiñ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu oñgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Oñu miyayoñ, yoñoji oi maneru yameñ keku jikigaru oñga jojoraku ñi oñgabun, “Oi mariponngo qanimiñ mi!” <sup>24</sup> Oñu oñgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ñonemane eru jiño oyowo egu fukeiñ ore obu roru meine ñiñigo kubu jiñoyañngo jureru ñi yajiya, “Ñi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiñ, oiji nonde paio matayoñ, oi ñoño-ñañunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oñu miko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoñoji ñi bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niño eru odu madepunononun niñore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Oñu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoñoreo wakiyayoñ, Yesure miko ñoñoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Oñu qabi mariponngo qanimiñ ore Rom mamari ñi yoñore meo ruaya. Oñu.

---

\* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*  
*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanunjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo ke pore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun. <sup>29</sup> Ke tekun qinambu nigin mangengaru hendiŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru ini ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore kin koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoqo onuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabun. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon moke ke tekun mariponjo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponjo qabun.*  
*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjabin Yesure maripon roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu onu ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya.\*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare

---

\* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21

fukeko ore so botuyanungo boroingaru robun. \*  
<sup>36</sup> Oi roru n̄eku Yesu ru ba tebun. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde funne oi in̄i qurangaru qabi di-maya, ‘Juda yon̄ore kin̄ koito yo.’ <sup>38</sup> Suroṅqoqo ṅi yoyoka oi in̄oke maripon̄go yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe on̄u yapebun.

<sup>39</sup> N̄in̄igo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru in̄i mibun, \* <sup>40</sup> “Ye! Go boji sorin̄ soine ketotiende moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomore maṅgo moke romaṅgaru bain̄go mimen̄. O, go ṅi tinabin̄eke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripon̄gone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄, Kadi bun̄ore qaqaṅi eru kantrire minebobo yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ igosisi eteku in̄i mibun, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon̄, in̄oyon̄e babapi ein̄go embimb̄ingaga. In̄oji Israelre kin̄ koito fukega ine, mun̄ambemen̄ yoo maripon̄gone wakiko ṅoneru oi manesin̄ ganoben̄. <sup>43</sup> In̄oji Anutu manesin̄ gaku kobiineke goku in̄oyon̄ere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko maneben̄. Ayo, Anutuṅi oi daman̄ yoo bomuku tein̄go manega me mata, oi soine ṅonekimin̄.” On̄u mibun. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroṅqoqo ṅi in̄oke maripon̄go yapebun, yokoṅi on̄uakon̄ maṅqoqo bun̄o fofoine mitebu. On̄u.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

---

\* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18    \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25    \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19    \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonere bunoo inji bunjo soguine ongaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore nadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onu ongako ni bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akon yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \*

<sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine ongaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya.

<sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komej yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \*

<sup>52</sup> Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbon yonoyanekon angabi njingo gbagbataenine komebun, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore nadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njingo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinan eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonoji komej bako ya goine

---

\* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1    \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21    \* **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakungo dimaya.    \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon ñonebuñ. Yoñoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobuñ. <sup>56</sup> Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. \*

*Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Inande fukeko Arimatia ñi biñeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kinariñ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuñ roru wakiru kambañ yaganineji komon gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru inoyonere kouñ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuñine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejjigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouñ maigaku ñebu.

*Mamari ñi jinorun sinan babuñ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kombañ ñeñere ya bomogaru peru pakerreru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji Pailotreo raru tu-manjaru inji mibun, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ñi inji sakike goya, damañ oo inji

---

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3



miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niñoji buño oi manesugobenen.\*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari ñipugo yajinde jinorunگو raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarinpuineji raru qongbunine kamine roru sumungaru ñinigo inji yajinimin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buño tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buño funfunaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” <sup>65</sup> Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ñi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onu yajime jinorunگو raru ko kounde kimbonگو ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ñi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuñ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat koman nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko koun noneinگو rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akon komeñ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombungone wakiru jinorunگو wareru kimbonگو ko yasogo

---

\* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

igogako rako paiineo n̄eya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori on̄uine fukeko marikuine oi kuan̄ on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u fukeko mamari n̄i jin̄orun̄ ru bobo ebuñ, yoñoji in̄ore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein̄ ebuñ. <sup>5</sup> On̄u ebi mimereren̄i n̄igo yoyoka oi buño in̄i yasiya, “Yesu maripon̄go qabuñ, n̄oko in̄ore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> In̄oyon̄e miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. N̄oko wareru n̄ene peya, oi n̄oneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi n̄oneru pipa kin̄arin̄puine yoñoreo raru bin̄e buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin̄, in̄oji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o soine oo raru oi n̄onenin̄. Manenin̄, non̄ji oi n̄ajibe manebuñ.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u yasiko pipa akon̄ jin̄orun̄ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bin̄e oi roru kin̄arin̄puine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaeren̄akuñ!” yasiya. On̄u yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuine bayaen̄ gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miteñ gatebire in̄i yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non̄ n̄one nuinebi.” On̄u.

*Jin̄orun̄ sin̄an̄ bobo yoñoji sunduyan̄un̄ mibuñ.*

<sup>11</sup> N̄igoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jin̄orunde ko kounde sin̄an̄ bobo mamari n̄i goineji sitio wareru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ n̄one yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun̄. <sup>12</sup> Yoñoji oi maneru Juda yoñore minebobopuyan̄un̄ kepore yabebi moko tutuman̄ eru Yesu papakarere buño

sumunganiminde buᅇo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ᅇi yarebuᅇ.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru iᅇi mitiga yarebuᅇ, “ᅇoᅇo buᅇo iᅇi miinebi: Niᅇo ubune kubanᅇ pekabeneᅇ kiᅇariᅇpuineᅇi kamiine wareru qoᅇgbuᅇine kian roru rabuᅇ. <sup>14</sup> Buᅇo oᅇu mibi buᅇo oiᅇi gawanare kajego rakako maneᅇiᅇ ine, yobiᅇ ᅇoᅇore paio egu ropeᅇiᅇ ore niᅇoji maᅇine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneᅇ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Oᅇu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio buᅇoyaᅇuᅇ boyobebuᅇ. Oᅇu ebi Juda yoᅇoji buᅇo oi botuyaᅇuᅇgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaᅇ yoo oᅇuakoᅇ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kiᅇariᅇpuine 11 yoᅇoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiᅇ ore yajiya, oo ropebuᅇ. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ᅇoneru ohowe baku miteᅇ gatebuᅇyoᅇ, goineᅇi iᅇore manyoka manebuᅇ. <sup>18</sup> Miteᅇ gatebi yoᅇoreo wareru iᅇi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuᅇ sosowo oi Anutuᅇi nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru ᅇoᅇo moreᅇ so raru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo iᅇi ro yabebi nonde kiᅇariᅇpune fukenimiᅇ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niᅇore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonᅇi buᅇo boyobenimiᅇgo mitiga ᅇarebe, oi sosowo reᅇganimiᅇ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniᅇ,

---

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      \* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

nonji damaɗine damaɗine ɗoɗoke go ropeku gobe  
morende damaɗi tariiɗ.” Oɗu.

**Manʒekerisiere Bine Quran Jojofa Gariine  
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua  
New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9